

£514.3.M62

RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

# MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



*Governor.*



*Adjutant General.*

IHLLING BROS. & EVERARD  
Stationers, Printers and Publishers  
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

170  
568  
MG2a

## INTRODUCTORY.

---

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred

Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still

## INTRODUCTORY

v

in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by

death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried

there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that

many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

## Fifth Cavalry.

---

The Fifth Cavalry was organized at Detroit and was mustered into the United States service Aug. 30, 1862. It left Detroit Dec. 4, 1862, for Washington, D. C., with an enrollment of 1,144 officers and men.

The field, staff and line officers at organization were as follows.

Colonel, Joseph T. Copeland, Pontiac. Lieutenant Colonel, William D. Mann, Detroit. Majors, Freeman Norvell, Detroit; Ebenezer Gould, Owosso, and Luther S. Trowbridge, Detroit. Surgeon, John P. Wilson, Pontiac. Assistant Surgeon, Addison R. Stone, Memphis. Adjutant, Richard Baylis, St. Johns. Quartermaster, Arthur Edwards, Trenton. Commissary, Dwight A. Aiken, Pontiac. Chaplain, Oliver Taylor, Detroit.

A. Captain, Wellington W. Gray, Pontiac. First Lieutenant, William M. Underhill, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Samuel Harris, Rochester. Second Lieutenant, Egbert B. Clark, Clarkston.

B. Captain, Allyn C. Litchfield, Blendon. First Lieutenant, David Oliphant, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Myron Hickey, Davisburg. Second Lieutenant, Robert A. Haire, Georgetown.

C. Captain, George W. Hunt, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Horace W. Dodge, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Jacob Bristol, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Edward G. Granger, Detroit.

D. Captain, Eli K. Simonds, Northville. First Lieutenant, George S. Wheeler, Green Oak. Second Lieutenant, Thomas J. Dean, Northville. Second Lieutenant, Henry Hitchcock, Lyons.

E. Captain, Crawley P. Dake, Armada. First Lieutenant, Edward M. Lee, Port Huron. Second Lieutenant, William H. Rolls, Trenton. Second Lieutenant, George R. Barse, Detroit.

F. Captain, Noah H. Ferry, Grand Haven. First Lieutenant, Abram C. Vanderburgh, Port Huron. Second Lieutenant, William Keith, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Elmer C. Dicey, White Pigeon.

G. Captain, William T. Magoffin, Bingham. First Lieutenant, Stephen B. Mann, Palmyra. Second Lieutenant, George W. Townsend, Green Bush. Second Lieutenant, John Gunderman, Essex.

H. Captain, Stephen P. Purdy, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Henry Starkey, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Edgar W. Flint, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Henry K. Foote, Detroit.

I. Captain, William B. Williams, Allegan. First Lieutenant, George N. Dutcher, Saugatuck. Second Lieutenant, Charles H. Safford, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Henry H. Finley, Detroit.

K. Captain, John E. Clark, Ann Arbor. First Lieutenant, Henry H. Petee, Flint. Second Lieutenant, Hobart Miller, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, William O. North, Lapeer.

L. Captain, Robert F. Judson, Kalamazoo. First Lieutenant, Benjamin F. Axtell, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, David G. Kendall, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, Robert C. Wallace, Detroit.

M. Captain, Frederick A. Copeland, Pontiac. First Lieutenant, Smith H. Hastings, Coldwater. Second Lieutenant, Andrew D. Hall, Quincy. Second Lieutenant, George Fairbrother, Detroit.

Soon after the arrival of the regiment at Washington it was assigned to the Michigan Cavalry Brigade, composed of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Michigan Cavalry, and these regiments served together during the war.

Colonel Copeland was commissioned Brigadier General Nov. 29, 1862, and was in command of the brigade when General Lee crossed the Potomac on his northern campaign.

June 27 the Fifth and Sixth Cavalry, under command of General Copeland, started on a reconnoissance through Pennsylvania to find General Lee's army and gather any information possible that would be of interest to General Hooker, who at that time was the union commander.

The Fifth on the afternoon of the 28th entered the town of Gettysburg and learned that a part of General Lee's forces had passed through the place on their way to York, Pa. The corps of Generals Early and Longstreet were located and couriers were sent to inform General Hooker of the situation at Gettysburg. Just at this time General Hooker was superseded by General Meade and General Custer was assigned to the command of the Michigan Brigade and General Kilpatrick was assigned to command the Cavalry Division.

Russell A. Alger was commissioned Colonel of the Fifth Feb. 28, 1863. The brigade met the confederate General J. E. B. Stuart's cavalry June 30, near Hanover, Pa., and drove them back in a spirited charge, afterwards dismounting and fighting on foot. The Fifth lost severely, but accomplished the purpose to which it was assigned.

July 3 the Fifth, with the Michigan Brigade, had one of the severest cavalry engagements of the war with General Stuart's forces. The confederate general had marched to the right and rear of the union army at the battle of Gettysburg and was a serious menace to the Union troops and the reserve artillery, but the Michigan Brigade realized the critical situation and by their determined gallantry won a decisive victory in repelling General Stuart's attack, driving him back so he could no longer threaten the rear of the Union lines. It is not too much to say that had not the Union cavalry repulsed General Stuart, that a disaster would have befallen the army of General Meade that might have changed the fate of that day.

The next day the Fifth started to intercept General Lee's army that was in full retreat upon Williamsport. The Fifth charged across a bridge on the side of the mountain leading to Williamsport, where the enemy's wagon train was passing, and with the brigade captured 1,500 prisoners and destroyed a large wagon train.

On July 8 the Fifth met the enemy near Boonsboro, where the regiment was dismounted and charged the confederates, who were behind stone walls, but the charge of the Fifth was so impetuous that the confederates were driven in confusion to the rear. In this action Colonel Alger was severely wounded and carried from the field and was not able to take command of the regiment again until September.

Major C. P. Dake assumed command of the Fifth after Colonel Alger and Lieutenant Colonel Gould were wounded and the regiment took an active part in the engagement at Falling Waters, Md., where the confederates were put to flight by the gallant charges of the Michigan men.

The Fifth returned to Virginia after General Lee had crossed the Potomac and in September was at Culpepper Court House, Raccoon Ford, White's Ford and the 26th was at Jack's Shop. General Kilpatrick's Cavalry Division was at James City, where it was attacked Oct. 9 by con-

federate infantry, artillery and cavalry, and fell back before such superior numbers to Brandy Station. Here he found the confederate cavalry under General Fitz Hugh Lee drawn up in line to dispute his further progress.

General Custer, commanding the Michigan Brigade, asked for and obtained permission to attempt to break the enemy's lines, now completely enveloping the Union forces. Placing the Fifth and First Michigan in advance, supported by the other two regiments of the brigade, he ordered his band to the front and directed them to play "Yankee Doodle." As the strains of the familiar tune floated out upon the ears of the troopers they drew sabers and, by order of General Custer, dashed forward at head-long gallop and drove the enemy from the front.

The Fifth had a severe engagement with the enemy at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, where it first fought on foot and then in a mounted charge drove the enemy pell mell for two miles.

In February, 1864, a cavalry force of 5,000, under command of General Kilpatrick, started from Stevensburg, Va., for a daring raid upon Richmond. The well mounted men of each regiment of the Michigan Brigade formed a part of this force. The command started Feb. 28 and crossed the Rapidan at Ely's Ford and, marching by way of Spottsylvania, soon reached the Virginia railroad, which was destroyed, as well as all other public property in the vicinity.

General Kilpatrick with his main force moved upon Ashland and was then to attack Richmond by way of the Brook turnpike. But the confederates learned that a Union cavalry force was advancing upon the city and troops were sent at once to repel the attack. Kilpatrick's men rode over the outer works of Richmond, but the inner lines were too strongly guarded with artillery for his mounted command to force.

He reluctantly withdrew his troopers and started by way of Louisa Court House to join the Union lines, which he eventually reached in safety.

The Michigan Cavalry Brigade started on the Wilderness campaign in May, 1864, with the army of the Potomac, which ended in the siege of Petersburg.

The Fifth crossed the Rapidan at Ely's Ford and moved to Chancellorsville. It was soon engaged in the terrible battle of the Wilderness on the Brock road. The command moved by the way of Todd's Tavern to Beaver Dam Station, fighting the enemy the whole way, and at the station destroyed supplies for the confederate army estimated in value at several million dollars.

The command crossed the South Anna at Ground Squirrel Bridge and on the 11th met the confederate forces under General J. E. B. Stuart and a severe cavalry engagement ensued. Here the enemy was routed and met with a disaster in the death of the confederate leader General Stuart from which the cavalry of the confederacy never recovered. It is believed that he received his death wound from Private John A. Huff of company E of the Fifth Cavalry, who was afterwards mortally wounded at Hawes' Shop.

May 15 the command marched to Bottom's Bridge and reached Malvern Hill the 14th, where it opened communications with General Butler. After a series of engagements the command again joined the army of the Potomac May 25. The next day it started in conjunction with the army of the Potomac and on the 28th met the enemy at Hawes' Shop, where the Fifth was dismounted, as the country was too wooded to suc-

cessfully maneuver cavalry, and, with the other regiments of the brigade, charged the enemy and a desperate hand to hand encounter took place. The losses here in the brigade were greater than in any other battle in which it was engaged, testifying to the severity of the conflict. The Union men finally drove the confederates from their works and were masters of the field.

In July, 1864, the Michigan brigade was ordered to the Shenandoah valley, where it took part in all the brilliant engagements that resulted in driving the confederate forces under General Early from the valley and securing that important vantage ground so it was never occupied again by confederate troops during the war.

Two battle flags were captured by the Fifth at Opequan and the regiment did gallant service at Winchester, Luray, Port Republic, Mt. Crawford, Woodstock, Cedar Creek, Newton and Madison Court House.

The Fifth was with General Sheridan when the Union forces moved in the direction of Gordonsville and Richmond and drove General Rosser from Louisa Court House, where a large amount of property was destroyed, together with the depot and railroad and aqueducts on the line of the James river canal, seriously interfering with General Lee's sources of supplies. The command returned to the army in time to participate in the movement around Petersburg, fighting desperately at Five Forks, also at the South Side railroad, Duck's Pond, Sailor's Creek and Appomattox.

After the surrender of General Lee the Fifth marched to Washington, where it took part in the grand review, May 23.

The Fifth, with parts of the other regiments of the brigade, were then ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., where detachments were sent on various expeditions against the Indians, and in September the brigade was consolidated by muster out of part of the officers and men and the balance formed into the "First Michigan Veteran Cavalry."

The order sending this brigade to the far West after its long and gallant service in the East was considered an unjust act and a long and acuminous correspondence between Governor Crapo of Michigan and the War Department ensued.

Only partial justice was done these men by an act of Congress passing an appropriation to repay them for being mustered out in Utah with no way of returning across the plains except on foot or by wagon train.

A mere outline of the campaigns of a regiment like the Fifth can give no adequate idea of the marches, hardships and fighting endured by such a command and only a detailed and daily account of its marches, reconnoissances, scouts and battles can furnish a comprehensive history of its officers and men. That this volume is compiled primarily to give the individual military history of each member of the regiment is the apology for the abridged account of the movements of the regiment.

During the service of the Fifth with the brigade it had been engaged with the enemy at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863; Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863; Cave-town, Md., July 5, 1863; Smithtown, Md., July 6, 1863; Boonsborough, Md., July 6, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863; Williamsport, Md., July 6, 1863; Boonsborough, Md., July 8, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 10, 1863; Williamsport, Md., July 10, 1863; Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863; Snicker's Gap, Va., July 19, 1863; Kelley's Ford, Va., Sept. 13, 1863; Culpepper Court House, Va., Sept. 14, 1863; Raccoon Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863; White's Ford, Va., Sept. 21, 1863; Jack's Shop, Va., Sept. 26, 1863; James

City, Va., Oct. 9, 10, 1863; Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863; Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863; Stevensburg, Va., Nov. 19, 1863; Morton's Ford, Va., Nov. 26, 1863; Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864; Wilderness, Va., May 6, 7, 1864; Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 9, 1864; Yellow Tavern, Va., May 10, 11, 1864; Meadow Bridge, Va., May 12, 1864; Milford, Va., May 27, 1864; Hawe's Shop, Va., May 28, 1864; Baltimore Cross Roads, Va., May 29, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., May 30 and June 1, 1864; Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 12, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., July 21, 1864; Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864; Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864; Leetown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864; Shepardstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864; Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864; Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864; Summit, Va., Sept. 4, 1864; Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; Luray, Va., Sept. 24, 1864; Port Republic, Va., July 26, 27, 28, 1864; Mount Crawford, Va., Oct. 2, 1864; Woodstock, Va., Oct. 9, 1864; Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864; Madison Court House, Va., Dec. 24, 1864; Louisa Court House, Va., March 8, 1865; Five Forks, Va., March 30, 31 and April 1, 1865; South Side R. R., Va., April 2, 1865; Duck Pond Mills, Va., April 4, 1865; Ridge's or Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 8, 9, 1865; Willow Springs, Dakota, Territory, Aug. 12, 1865.

Total enrollment .....	1866
Number killed in action.....	101
Number died of wounds.....	24
Number died while prisoners of war.....	69
Number died of disease.....	109
Number discharged for disability.....	196

## CUSTER'S FAREWELL ORDER.

HEADQUARTERS THIRD CAVALRY DIVISION,  
APPOMATTOX COURT HOUSE,  
APRIL 9, 1865.

*Soldiers of the Third Cavalry Division,*

With profound gratitude toward the God of battles, by whose blessings our enemies have been humbled, and our arms rendered triumphant, your Commanding General avails himself of this, his first opportunity, to express to you his admiration of the heroic manner in which you have passed through the series of battles which today resulted in the surrender of the enemy's entire army. The record established by your indomitable courage is unparalleled in the annals of war. Your prowess has won for you even the respect and admiration of your enemies.

During the past six months, although in most instances confronted by superior numbers, you have captured from the enemy in open battle, one hundred and eleven pieces of field artillery, sixty-five battle flags, and upwards of ten thousand prisoners of war, including seven General Officers.

Within the past ten days, and included in the above, you have captured forty-five pieces of field artillery and thirty-seven battle-flags.

You have never lost a gun, never lost a color, and never been defeated, and notwithstanding the numerous engagements, including those memorable battles of the Shenandoah, you have captured every piece of artillery the enemy has dared to open upon you.

The near epoch of peace renders it improbable that you will be called upon again to undergo the fatigues of toilsome march or the exposure of the battlefield, but should the assistance of keen blades wielded by your sturdy arms be required to hasten the coming of the glorious peace for which we have been so long contending, the General commanding is proudly confident that in the future, as in the past, every demand will meet with a hearty and willing response.

Let us hope that our work is done and that, blessed with the comforts of peace, we may soon be permitted to return to the pleasure of home and friends.

For our comrades who have fallen let us cherish a grateful remembrance; to the wounded and those who languish in southern prisons, let our heartfelt sympathy be turned.

And now, speaking of myself alone, when the war is ended, and the task of the historian begins; when those deeds which have rendered the name and fame of the Third Cavalry Division imperishable, are inscribed upon the bright pages of our Country's history, I only ask that my name be written as the Commander of the Third Cavalry Division.

GEORGE A. CUSTER,  
*Brevet Major General.*

## Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abbey, Tompkins, Ray.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 23, 1863.
- Abbott, Charles M.,** Goodland. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., July 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3257.
- Abear, Louis,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Abel, Gilbert.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Ackerman, Hiram,** East Bloomfield. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Ackley, Hezekiah.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Died at Stevensburg, Va., April 12, 1864.
- Ackley, Roderick R.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Promoted Corporal June, 1865. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1865.
- Adams, John, Ovid.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant July 15, 1863. Taken prisoner June, 1864. In prison at Andersonville, Ga., for 6 months. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1865.
- Adams, Lewis,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Adams, Louis,** Milan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1862.
- Aiken, Dwight A.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary Fifth Cavalry at organization Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Promoted Captain and Commissary of Subsistence Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned March 12, 1865.

- Aldrich, Albert A.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged.
- Aldrich, William, Adrian.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Aldrich, William H. N.** Enlisted in unassigned, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Victor, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 18, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865.
- Alexander, M. Bailey.** See Bailey, Alexander M.
- Alexander, William E., Genesee.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, as Corporal, Sixty-ninth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Alger, Russell A., Detroit.** Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Major April 2, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Escaped same day. Resigned Oct. 27, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Commissioned Colonel, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1862. Mustered June 11, 1863. Wounded at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 13, 1863. Commanding Brigade from Jan. to Aug., 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 20, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Trevillian Station, Va. Brevet Major General, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Allen, Franklin.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 20, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Allen, James, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 13, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 14, 1865. Commissioned Captain Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Died March 17, 1895.
- Allen, John, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Allen, Nelson A., Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Romulus, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.

- Allighen, William**, Romulus. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Allison, George S.**, London. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at London, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Allison, Horatio N.**, London. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at London, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 23, 1864.
- Alverson, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Victor, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Amos, Christopher**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 27, 1862.
- Anderson, Alfred C.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863.
- Anderson, Gabriel**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Paroled Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Essex, Mich.
- Anderson, Halvor**, Dalton. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Anderson, William J.**, Mussey. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., April 5, 1863. Buried in Harmony Burial Ground, D. C.
- Andrew, Henry N.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Three Oaks, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Died at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 1443. Sec. 45.
- Andrews, Austin**, Cheshire. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Andrews, Christopher**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry Jan. 4, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. No further record.
- Andrews, Mortimer**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Cloud's Mills, Va., June 13, 1865.
- Andrews, William**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.

- Armstrong, Elmer E.**, Waterloo. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Armstrong, Eugene**, Brownstown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Armstrong, James**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Armstrong, Richard W.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Armstrong, Warren**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Woodville, Mich.
- Arnold, Nelson**, Shelby. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Deserted Dec. 1, 1862.
- Ashton, Thomas**. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Springwells, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 5, 1865. Transferred to company A, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1866.
- Atchinson, Henry**, Salem. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Atherholt, Peter**. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Atkins, Samuel W.**, Watson. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Atkinson, Joseph**, Scio. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Auderhalt, John**. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Washington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 24, 1863.
- Austin, Alonzo**. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Austin, Charles W.**, Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Hon-

- orably discharged at Tripler Hospital May 25, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Avery, Alphonso.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Avery, Charles A.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Jan. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 22, 1865.
- Avery, Henry,** Hopkins. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., June 24, 1865.
- Axtell, Benjamin F.,** Kalamazoo. Entered service in company L, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Commissioned to date Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company A, Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died in Libby prison, Richmond, Va., July, 1864, of wounds received in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Babbitt, Darwin H.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Released Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Babcock, Edwin J.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Died at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 17, 1865.
- Bailey, Alexander M., or Alexander, M. Bailey,** Richmond. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Deserted Oct. 29, 1862.
- Bailey, Major M.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 15, 1863. Present residence, Topeka, Kan.
- Bailey, Sylvester P.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Farrier. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Baird, Avery J.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Baird, David F.,** Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1864.
- Baker, Allen,** Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Died in prison at

- Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4810.
- Baker, Frank**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Montague, Mich.
- Baldwin, David**, Raisinville. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Kelly's Ford, Va., Oct. 14, 1863. Released Dec. 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Baldwin, Flavius**, Cooper. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Died May 25, 1899. Buried at Big Rapids, Mich.
- Baldwin, George**, Orion. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Orion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Baldwin, Martin**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Ball, George E.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 27, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Samuel P. Baker, drafted. No further record.
- Ball, Henry**, Alganssee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Alganssee, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862.
- Ball, William**, Alganssee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Alganssee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Ballard, Charles A.**, Memphis. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded and in hospital Aug., 1863. Promoted Sergeant Oct., 1863. Honorably discharged June 12, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Ballard, Richard D.**, White Lake. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Banfill, Reuben**, Mussey. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Waggoner, Aug. 16, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1864.
- Bank, John.** See Rank, John.
- Barber, A. Judson**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 16, 1864.

- Barber, Caswell, Marshall.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Honorably discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1865. -
- Barber, John, Otto.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Barber, Joseph.** See Barbo, Joseph.
- Barber, William F., Otto.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Barbo, or Barber, Joseph, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner March 10, 1864. No further record.
- Barbour, Frank A., Pontiac.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Died July 10, 1863, from wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Barnes, Henry, Bethel.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Barnes, Orin F.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Barnes, Thomas.** See Bourns, Thomas.
- Barrows, William F., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Barry, William, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1862.
- Barse, George R., Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Commissioned Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary), company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Acting Adjutant Aug. and Sept., 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1863, at Buckland Mills, Va. Escaped May 7, 1864. Recaptured May 11, 1864. Escaped May 22, 1864. Recaptured June 14, 1864. Escaped June 29, 1864. Recaptured July 3, 1864. Escaped Nov. 23, 1864. Exchanged Jan., 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of physical disability March 22, 1865. Present residence, Boonsboro, Md.
- Barse, Horace S., Detroit.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.

- Bartholomew, Abram S.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Bartholomew, Nelson S.,** Fulton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Barton, Joseph.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Bassett, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered April 4, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Saddler. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Batchelor, Irving D.,** Gun Plains. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Gun Plains, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Lowell, Mich.
- Bateman, Byron E.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. No further record.
- Bates, Elijah L.,** Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2132.
- Bates, Hosea.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Participated in battles of Wilderness, Va., Smithfield, Va., Shepherdstown, Va., Cedar Creek, Va. Waynesboro, Va. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 7, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1865.
- Bayles, Richard, Ovid.** Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, age 32. Commissioned Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Acting Assistant Adjutant General on General Custer's staff June 29, 1863. Honorably discharged Nov. 17, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Trevillian Station, Va. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Died 1889.
- Beach, Byron B.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, as Hospital Steward, Sept. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon Sept. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for meritorious services. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.

- Beach, Judson, Adrian.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Cloud's Mills, Va., June 13, 1865.
- Beach, Marvin, Leroy.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1863. Died May 23, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 198.
- Beach, Oliver H., Adrian.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Cloud's Mills, Va., June 13, 1865.
- Beach, William, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Beach, William H.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 27, 1865, at Exeter, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 7, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Beagle, Ransom M., Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1862.
- Beamer, Frederick.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Substitute for Francis Courter. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Beard, George R., Detroit.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant Major, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Transferred to company G, April 14, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Beard, Milo, or Moses.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Girard, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred to company A, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Scottsville, Mich.
- Beard, Moses S.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Beaumont, William G.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Dover, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 9, 1866.
- Beavor, Charles, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Becker, Henry, White River.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged for disability at Little York, Pa., Dec. 14, 1863.

- Beckwith, William G.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned to regiment June 4, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 14, 1865. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1865, on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Bedell, John S.**, Bruce. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 14, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Regimental Saddler May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Beebe, Henry C.**, Romeo. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Died Nov. 28, 1863, of wounds received in action at Morton's Ford, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.
- Beebe, Henry S.**, Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Died of disease at Richmond, Va., Dec. 13, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Beebe, Miles F.**, Portage. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 23, 1863.
- Beemer, John.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. No further record.
- Behrman, Henry.** See Burman, Henry.
- Bell, Alexander**, Greenwood. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Holton, Mich.
- Bellman, Samuel**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Bemis, Andrew J.**, Bennington. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner May 28, 1864. No further record.
- Bemis, John.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., May 17, 1865.
- Bemiss, Sanford.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1865.
- Benedict, John**, Pulaski. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Butler, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Corporal April 5, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Benhofer, Levi.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.

- Benjamin, Eli.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Deserted July 14, 1865.
- Bennett, Caleb,** Gun Plains. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Gun Plains, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 28, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- Bennett, Daniel B.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 29, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Bennett, John,** North Shade. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 30, 1865. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.
- Bennett, Walter,** Portage. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Benning, John,** Ray. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded in action. Died at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 7, 1865.
- Bentley, Marcus,** Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 24, 1864.
- Benton, George H.,** Berlin. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863.
- Bentson, Peter,** Leroy. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Berdan, Addison,** Macon. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 2, 1862, to accept promotion. No further record.
- Berdan, Harrison,** Canton. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Honorably discharged to accept promotion March 1, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company I, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered March 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Charlevoix, Mich.
- Berdan, Orange,** Macon. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.

- Best, Phillip.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 22, 1865. No further record.
- Bibbins, Madison W.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 4, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 4, 1864. Mustered April 3, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Commissioned Captain Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Bickford, or Bigford, George H.,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863.
- Bigelow, Edwin B.,** Davisburg. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Prisoner of war from Oct. 19, 1863, to June 15, 1864. Honorably discharged to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery Aug. 9, 1864. Commissioned Captain, First Colored Heavy Artillery, Oct. 20, 1864. Appointed Acting Inspector General, First Brigade, Department Tennessee, S. O. No. 133, Department Tennessee, dated Nov. 19, 1865. Honorably discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 31, 1866. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Bigelow, Hamilton M.,** Farmington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Bugler Oct., 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- Bigelow, John Allen,** East Bloomfield. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 13, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Paroled prisoner. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 26, 1862, at East Bloomfield. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Chief Bugler Nov. 1, 1862. Honorably discharged to accept promotion Jan. 25, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Honorably discharged for disability April 5, 1865, on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Birmingham, Mich.
- Bigford, George H.** See Bickford, George H.
- Biggam, Ezra D.,** Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Ottawa, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865. Died Nov. 19, 1900. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Billett, George A.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 11, 1863.
- Billings, George W. M.,** Flint. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1862.

- Billings, Samuel D.**, Huron. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Bingham, Amos R.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant, 1863. Wounded in action at Yellow Tavern, May 8, 1864. Was in battles of Gettysburg, Boonsboro, Md., Falling Waters, Gaines Cross Roads, Va.; Rappahannock Station, Brandy Station, Culpepper Court House, Rapidan River, Raccoon Ford, Madison Court House, James City, Smott's Ford, the Wilderness, Yellow Tavern, Sheridan's numerous battles about Richmond, siege of Petersburg, Opequan Creek, Winchester Court House, Fisher's Hill, Luray Court House, Stanton, Cedar Creek, Stanton, second campaign, Sheridan's raid from Winchester to Petersburg, and the fights about Five Forks in April, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered March 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Pensacola, Fla.
- Bingham, Thomas, Ovid.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1865, from company H, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Bird, Franklin B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Missing in action at Battle Mountain, Va., July 24, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 30, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Feb. 9, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Bisbee, Philip,** Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov., 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner Aug. 4, 1863. Released Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Bishop, Abraham,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Bishop, George,** Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at York, Pa., May 25, 1865.
- Bishop, William M.**, Fredonia. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Oct. 3, 1862.
- Black, William H.**, Kinderhook. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Kinderhook, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Died July 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Black, William H.** See Blake, William H.
- Blackburn, Julius A.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 24, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to

- company A, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City. U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Blackford, Martin, Jr.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Breenbush, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Blackmar, Charles N.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1863. Died in prison Sept., 1864.
- Blain, or Blair, Amon.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Blair, Azel C.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Paroled March, 1865. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Clawson, Mich.
- Blake, or Black, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Henrietta, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company A, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Blakeley, Ezra,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Blakely, Hiram F.,** Eastport. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Sumpter, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Feb. 27, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Central Lake, Mich.
- Blakely, James N.,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Blaker, William H.,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Detroit, Mich.
- Blanchard, Baron, or Aaron.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 15, 1865.
- Blanchard, Dewitt C., or David.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry. No further record.
- Blanchard, George,** Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 31, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1862.
- Bliss, Henry G.,** Salem. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Raccoon Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.

- Blodgett, William.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Substitute for Adrian B. Taylor. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1864. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery at Baltimore, Md.
- Blunden, Charles,** Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Boda, Lewis R.,** Raisinville. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Absent sick Jan., 1865. No further record.
- Bogert, Jacob.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years. Mustered Oct., 1862. No further record.
- Bohm, Adam,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Whitehall, Mich.
- Boice, Marshall.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Bolding, Henry.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 14, 1865.
- Bone, William,** Highland. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., May 17, 1865. Present residence, Thetford, Mich.
- Bonney, Moses,** Lyon. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Borden, John S.,** Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 14, 1865. Mustered out at Sergeant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Bosenbark, William T.** Enlisted in unassigned, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 13, 1864.
- Bottsford, William S.,** Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Bourns, or Barnes, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov., 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Boutell, Hiram S.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 10, 1865.

- Admitted to Harper Hospital July 7, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Boyce, Hiram**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Boyd, James J.**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 19, 1865. Acting Hospital Steward. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1865. Present residence, Lexington, Mich.
- Boyle, William**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 10, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released April 30, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Boyles, Watson**, Richland. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Brace, Alva**, Mundy. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbia Hospital, June 5, 1865.
- Brace, Isaac**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Died Dec. 17, 1897. Buried at Warren, Mich.
- Bradford, Thomas**. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1866.
- Bradly, Newton W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1862. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Brandon, John A.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 4, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Brasington, Seymour**. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Braze, Charles W.**, Waterloo. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Breisch, Christian**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Jan. 8, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.

- Brennan, William**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 31, 1863. Killed in action at Monterey July 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Brevoort, William I.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. No further record.
- Brewer, Emory L.**, Bennington. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Honorably discharged Oct. 8, 1864, on account of wounds received in action May 28, 1864. Died July 30, 1901, at Owosso, Mich. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- Briggs, Benjamin A.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865.
- Briggs, James**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Aug. 8, 1863.
- Briggs, William H.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 26, 1862. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Brimingstull, Abram**, Milan. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 12, 1864.
- Brink, Simeon L.**, Spring Lake. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Ottawa, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863.
- Bristol, Jacob**, Detroit. Entered service in company C, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 28. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability July 5, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- Britton, William**, Flushing. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Brock, Charles**, Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Nov. 4, 1863.
- Brockway, John.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Brooke, Charles**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33.

- Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Brower, or Brown, William.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Brown, Alexander, Jackson.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Brown, Ashley A., Richmond.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Woodville Oct. 1, 1863. Paroled March 15, 1864. Returned to duty Aug. 1, 1864. Confined in Libby prison and on Belle Island. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Brown, Clifton E.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Brown, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Deserted from Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., Nov. 26, 1864.
- Brown, Edgar, Schoolcraft.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Wounded June, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1863, on account of gun shot wound in right knee.
- Brown, Frank M., Schoolcraft.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Brown, General M., Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal Sept. 19, 1864. Wounded in action at King Williams Court House, Va., March 18, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 29, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Brown, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for Chancy R. Shepard. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Brown, Jasper, Nankin.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 23, 1865.
- Brown, John, Commerce.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.

- Brown, Reuben T.**, Nankin. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Brown, Samuel**, Flushing. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Brown, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Brown, William**. See Brower, William.
- Brownell, Henry J.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Engaged in the following battles: Ashny's Gap, Va., Battle Mountain, Va., Falmouth, Va., Port Conway, Va., Culpeper Court House, Va., Raccoon Ford, Va., Taylor's Ford, Va., Brandy Station, Va., Martin's Ford, Va., Robinson's Tavern, Va., raid at Richmond, Va. Promoted Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1865.
- Brownson, Samuel W., or N.**, Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 14, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 17, 1865. Mustered April 21, 1865. Honorably discharged June 8, 1865.
- Bruch, James P.**, Milan. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 12, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Brush, Mathew**. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866. Died July 11, 1900. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
- Bryan, James**. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 1, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Bryant, Byron H.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 25, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Brydan, or Bryden, John**, Goodland. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1862.
- Buchanan, Horace**, Otsego. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Holland, Mich.

- Buck, Edwin.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 10, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Buckeridge, Edwin W.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Buell, John, Thetford.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Bullock, Jacob E.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Bulson, Edward T., Milan.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5719.
- Burbank, Peter, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Wounded July 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Jan. 21, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- Burby, Roswell, Armada.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falmouth, Va., Aug. 20, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Dec. 12, 1863.
- Burdick, John Q.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Burdick, Reuben, Detroit.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in Cold Harbor National Cemetery, Va.
- Burke, James.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 16, 1865, at Texas, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 16, 1865. Transferred to company B, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 15, 1866.
- Burke, Theodore D.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Burleson, George, Clayton.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.

- Burlingham, E. J.**, Otsego. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. No further record.
- Burman, or Behrman, Henry**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Burnett, Henry**, West Bloomfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Shepherdstown, Va., Aug. 29, 1864.
- Burroughs, Amos S.**, Ash. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Burrows, Edward W.**, Independence. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Orion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Burrows, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 27, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Paroled. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 21, 1865.
- Burson, Abner H.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Died of disease at Schoolcraft, Mich., Feb. 24, 1865.
- Burson, Joseph**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Burson, Milton S.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Wounded June 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Busley, Crocker**, Butler. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Butler, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Deserted Dec. 4, 1862.
- Busley, Levi**, Butler. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Butler, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. No further record.
- Bussey, David**, Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Butler, Edward J.**, Riley. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1863.
- Butterfield, Abram**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Butterfield, John R.**, Bruce. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Trans-

- ferred to Invalid Corps. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 11, 1863, from Eighty-sixth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Butts, Warner.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company A, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 14, 1866.
- Buzzell, George H.,** Washington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Corporal Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 8, 1865. Present residence, Twin Lake, Mich.
- Buzzell, Stephen,** Royal Oak. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Royal Oak, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864.
- Byrne, Thomas,** Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Calf, William.** See Cof, William.
- Calloway, Darwin E.,** Hopkins. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. No further record.
- Calton, Walter F.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry. Killed by Indians at Willow Springs, D. T., Aug. 13, 1865.
- Canfield, Baker,** Detroit. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, as Chief Blacksmith, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Honorably discharged at Fairfax Court House, Va., May, 1863.
- Canfield, Nathan C.,** Alganssee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1862.
- Canfield, Wilbur H.,** Lyons. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Card, Richard R.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. No further record.
- Carey, Albert.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Tekonsha, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 16, 1866.
- Carey, Jesse,** Fredonia. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 27, 1862.
- Carey, William H.,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Hon-

- orably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 16, 1863.
- Carey, Wilson.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 1, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Saddler. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Carhart, James L.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Carlyle, John.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Carmer, Peleg,** Bethel. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1863.
- Carns, Oscar H.,** Commerce. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 14, 1864.
- Carpenter, Lewis,** Sodus. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Twenty-sixth Infantry. No further record.
- Carr, Edward.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1865.
- Carrier, George.** See Currie, George.
- Carrington, Amby,** Berlin. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1862.
- Carll, R. P.,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1862.
- Carroll, William,** Ash. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.
- Carter, Thomas J.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1864.
- Cary, William R.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Tekonsha, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company B, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.

- Case, Samuel**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Jan. 4, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12391.
- Casey, Permenio**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Died Feb., 1901. Buried at Butler, Mich.
- Castelo, Calvin B.**, Nankin. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 10, 1863. Paroled Oct., 1864. Returned to regiment June 19, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Castner, John**, Portage. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Ashby's Gap, Va., July 21, 1863. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., May 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1164.
- Cater, Richard E.**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Frying Pan, Va., June 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Dec. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 3, 1864. Paroled May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Cathcart, Albert J.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died July 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, Mich., of wounds received in action.
- Cauche, Godfrey**, Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Chaill, Michael**. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Chambers, James F.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Chambers, Joseph R.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner in action at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 378.
- Champlin, Lyman F.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Dec. 2, 1862.
- Chant, Alphonzo**. See Chart, Alphonzo.

- Chapman, Edward**, Berlin. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. No further record.
- Chapman, Gilbert W.**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 11, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1865.
- Chapman, Horace**, Erin. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died of disease in prison at Andersonville, Ga., May 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1330.
- Chapman, James A.**, Riley. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Chapman, Jesse**, Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Absent sick May, 1864. In Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Chapman, Joseph**, Almer. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Chapman, Lorin D.**, Riley. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action. Returned to regiment Aug. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned from Andersonville, Ga., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Chapman, William**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Holland, Mich.
- Chart, or Chant, Alphonzo**. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Murdered by guerrillas at Salem, Va., Oct. 23, 1864.
- Chase, Elliott**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 19, 1862.
- Chase, Sylvester T.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Chatfield, Davis S.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for Jasper King, drafted. No further record.
- Cherry, Peter**, Dalton. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted Oct. 5, 1862, at Detroit, Mich.

- Christy, William**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged at Remount Camp, Pleasant Valley, Md., March 14, 1865.
- Church, Alanson**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1862.
- Church, Chester B.**, Linden. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Bath, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Churchill, Albert**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Imlay, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Missing since March 18, 1865. Supposed killed while with Sheridan's scouts.
- Churchill, John P.**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Corporal June 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Churchill, Washington C.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Goodland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Clark, Alexander W.**, Oceana County. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Paroled April 28, 1864. Honorably discharged at hospital, Annapolis, Md., June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Artimus H.**, Byron. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1863. Honorably discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 6, 1864. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Clark, Egbert B.**, Clarkston. Entered service in company A, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Transferred to company K, Nov., 1863. Honorably discharged for disability Dec. 3, 1863.
- Clark, Frank M.**, Northfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., March 26, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Clark, Frederick**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Clark, Henry**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.

- Clark, Henry**, Union. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action April 4, 1865.
- Clark, Henry J.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 29, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged for disability at Fort Kearny, N. T., Jan. 15, 1866.
- Clark, John E.**, Ann Arbor. Entered service in company K, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1863. Exchanged Aug. 4, 1864. Commissioned Major to date July 3, 1863. Mustered to date Oct. 9, 1863. Honorably discharged on account of disability Feb. 25, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during war.
- Clark, Samuel**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Clark, Sylvester L.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at York, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Clark, Wallace**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted Nov. 27, 1862.
- Clarkson, George A.**, Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Woodmere, Mich.
- Clegg, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 14, 1866.
- Cleveland, Alonzo**, Livonia. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Clifford, Richard**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1864. Present residence, Woodville, Mich.
- Clikeman, Jacob A.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 30, 1863.
- Clyde, Charles B.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Imlay, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment

- at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Killed at Berryville, Va., by guerrillas, Aug. 19, 1864.
- Cobb, George P.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 16, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 16, 1865. Transferred to company B, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 19, 1866. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.
- Cobb, James.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company B, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Coffin, Zachariah J.,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville. Paroled April 28, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 2, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865. Died March 14, 1900. Buried at Rochester, Mich.
- Coffman, William S.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Colby, Truman W., or Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged to date July 7, 1865. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Cole, Andrew, Flint.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged Feb. 9, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Cole, Charles W.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Moscow, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Cole, Gabriel, Salem.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action and left at Hanover, Pa., July, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action April 6, 1865. Honorably discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 27, 1865.
- Cole, Moses, Detroit.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1863. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Cole, Peter H.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Moscow, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Coleburn, or Coleman, Merritt C.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 2, 1865.

- Coleman, Samuel J.**, De Witt. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 5, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Colf, George.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at White Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Colf, Levinas**, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company E, Fourteenth Infantry, Nov. 20, 1861, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Honorably discharged at Big Springs, Miss., July 15, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at White Oak, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Killed in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Colf, or Calf, William.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, March 27, 1865, at Exeter, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 7, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Collier, Daniel E.**, Monterey. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Collier, Thomas**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Collins, James**, Trowbridge. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Morton's Ford, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3071.
- Collins, Richard N.**, Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Absent sick Jan., 1865. No further record.
- Collum, Myron.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill Oct. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1865.
- Colton, Alfred R.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevilian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled prisoner. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1865.
- Comes, or Commerce, Peter**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. No further record.
- Comte, Victor E.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 17, 1861. Re-entered service in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Wagoner. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mus-

- tered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Stanton Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 11, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Conklin, Lewis**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Conlin, Moses**. See Conture, Moses.
- Conn, Franklin**. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Connell, John F.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged Sept. 18, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Connoly, John**. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 16, 1865. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1865.
- Connor, James**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Emmetsburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Killed in action at Morton's Ford, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.
- Conroy, James**. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 23, 1864. Taken prisoner in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Nov. 24, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Conture, or Conlin, Moses**. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Monroe, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to company B, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 15, 1866.
- Cook, Hendrick**, Overisel. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Cook, James M.**, Oakland. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded in action at Falmouth, Va., Aug. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 21, 1865.
- Cook, Jeddiah**, Texas. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Cook, John**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1863.
- Cook, Oscar**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.

- Cook, Robert E.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, April 5, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 25, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Cook, William H.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. No further record.
- Coons, Levi B.**, Groveland. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died May 6, 1865. Buried at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Cooper, Algernon.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Cooper, Bradley.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at Linden, for 2 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Copeland, Frederick A.**, Pontiac. Entered service in company G, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Resigned Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company M, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, to date Aug. 14, 1862. Resigned Jan. 10, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, Jan. 11, 1863. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Discharged Aug. 10, 1864, to accept appointment as Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, Volunteers, to date June 30, 1864. Mustered Sept. 19, 1865.
- Copeland, Joseph T.**, Pontiac. Entered service in First Cavalry at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel, for 3 years. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Commissioned Colonel Fifth Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Resigned Dec. 31, 1862. Brigadier General, Volunteers, Nov. 29, 1862. Resigned Nov. 8, 1865. Died May 6, 1893.
- Corbin, Hiron F.**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Corcelins, Frederick**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Cornwall, Charles W.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Armada, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Cornwell, John**, Bath. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1862, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Corser, Augustus F.**, Sandstone. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed by guerrillas at Stevensburg, Va., Oct. 30, 1863.

- Cory, James**, Independence. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Independence, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Promoted Corporal May, 1863. Absent sick at City Point, Va., from May 16, 1863, to muster out of regiment. No further record.
- Coster, or Koster, Jacob**, Leroy. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Convalescent Camp, Va., Nov. 12, 1863.
- Coston, Peter**, Talmadge. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Talmadge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed at Berryville, Va., by guerrillas, Aug. 19, 1864.
- Coughlin, Mathew D.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1866.
- Courson, Hamilton**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Brattleboro, Vt., July 6, 1865, from company D, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cowen, Charles**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1862.
- Cox, George**, Salem. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Oct., 1864. Promoted Corporal May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Cox, Richard E.**, Portage. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 28, 1862.
- Craft, Charles**, Butler. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed at Berryville, Va., by guerillas, Aug. 19, 1864.
- Crandall, Edwin H.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1862.
- Crane, Albert T.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Lansing, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Cranell, William W.**, Waterloo. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Bugler, Oct. 31, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability May 21, 1863.
- Cranston, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Crawford, Isaac**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 14, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 8, 1865.
- Crawford, Walter**, Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 17, 1865. Mustered out as First Sergeant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Crawford, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Rose, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment Sept. 19, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company A, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Crichmore, Dennis**. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 4, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Crimble, Charles R.; Holly**. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 15, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Entered Mower Hospital Feb. 8, 1865, on account of wounds. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1865.
- Crimble, or Crumble, James**. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Died Dec. 24, 1865. Buried at Camp Collins, Colorado Territory.
- Crippen, George F., Mussey**. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Mussey, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1077.
- Croff, Orlando R., Flint**. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 25, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Bugler Oct. 31, 1862. Chief Bugler May 1, 1864. Transferred to company I, March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Croft, Leander**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1862.
- Cronk, James**. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Victor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4620.
- Crosby, James H.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 14, 1863. Present residence, Montague, Mich.

- Crosby, Lawrence L.**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to U. S. Signal Corps April, 1864. Honorably discharged June 24, 1865.
- Cross, Andrew**, Oshtemo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 28, 1863. Present residence, Almena, Mich.
- Cross, Horace**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 1, 1863.
- Cross, Manlius**, Richland. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Ashby's Gap, Va., July 21, 1863. No further record.
- Crossman, Aaron J.**, Richfield. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 9, 1865. Present residence, Richfield, Mich.
- Crossman, Asa L.**, Richfield. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 12, 1864. Present residence, Davison, Mich.
- Crowell, Silas**, Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1862.
- Crowell, William A.**, Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 7, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 15, 1864. Sergeant, May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Lyons, Mich.
- Crowley, Cornelius**. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company A, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 14, 1866.
- Crowley, Cornelius**, Sylvan. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner in action at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 15, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan., 1865. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1865.
- Crevia, Seviar**, Monguagon. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Crumble, James**. See Crimble, James.
- Cudworth, David**, Chesterfield. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 11, 1863. Honorably discharged at Fredericksburg, Md., May 19, 1865.

- Culver, Warner H., or Warren,** Pulaski. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1862.
- Culver, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Cummins, David,** Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Taken prisoner at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 12, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5685.
- Cummins, Elon G.,** Algansee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1862.
- Cummins, John W.,** Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Prisoner at Andersonville, Ga. No further record.
- Cumstock, Ransford C.,** Bath. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 19, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1863.
- Cure, George,** Adrian. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered. Honorably discharged at McClellan Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., on account of wounds received in action July 12, 1865.
- Curle, Stewart,** Mundy. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Stevensburg, Va., Nov. 6, 1863.
- Currie, or Carrier, George.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Curry, James.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Curry, James A.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Substitute for Jerome B. Waldo. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Curtis, Benjamin,** Lamont. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Curtis, Charles H.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Curtis, Edson M.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 28, 1862.

- Curtis, Orrin D.,** Butler. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Butler, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 14, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, from 238th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Quincy, Mich.
- Custer, or Koster, Henry,** Leroy. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1865.
- Dagner, Charles,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 28, 1862.
- Dake, Crawley P.,** Armada. Entered service in company E, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Major Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Resigned Aug. 9, 1864.
- Dallman, Henry,** Fillmore. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Absent sick Jan., 1865. No further record.
- Dalrymple, Benjamin S.,** Monterey. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Daly, William J.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 12, 1864. Honorably discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 17, 1865. Died June 1, 1893.
- Darco, William,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Deceased. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4669.
- Dauchy, Charles S.,** Mussey. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Mussey, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1862.
- Davenport, George W.,** Macon. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 28, 1862. Re-entered service. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Eighth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Discharged April 30, 1864.
- Davenport, William N.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 6, 1862.
- Davidson, Joseph S.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 15, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion April 30, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.

- Davis, David**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Davis, Ely**. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. No further record.
- Davis, Henry K.**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1864.
- Davis, John E.**, Leonidas. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Bugler at brigade headquarters July, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Davis, Nathan**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1863.
- Davis, Samuel K.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, July 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered July 25, 1863. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1865.
- Davis, William H.**, Lyons. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Day, Alpheus G.**, Riley. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Corporal May 17, 1863. Killed near Berryville, Va., Aug. 18, 1864.
- Day, John**, Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Dean, Edward**. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. No further record.
- Dean, Henry J.**, Livonia. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of wounds received in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Dean, John**, West Bloomfield. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862, at West Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 9, 1862. Died at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., March 28, 1863.
- Dean, John W.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Lapeer, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 28, 1865. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865.
- Dean, Thomas J.**, Nankin. Entered service in company D, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 36. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 31, 1863. Mustered March 31, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct.

- 10, 1863. Exchanged March 1, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion April 30, 1865. Commissioned Captain April 14, 1865. Mustered May 1, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 11, 1865.
- De Bar, Nathaniel J., Byron.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 30, 1865, on account of gunshot wound of left arm. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Decker, George R., Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Decker, George S., Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner in action at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4660.
- Defenbecker, Leonhardt, Erin.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 20, 1863.
- Defer, Francis, Detroit.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 11, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865.
- Dell, Adam, Owosso.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Dell, Martin V.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Canton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- De Long, Herbert.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Goodland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Demorest, Elihu, or Elisha.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Girard, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Transferred to company M. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Deneen, Solon.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Imlay, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Died Sept. 1, 1864. Buried in Cypress Hill National Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dennis, John.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.

- Densmore, Thomas**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Denton, Robert A.**, Memphis. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6401.
- Denton, William A.**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died of disease in prison at Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1296.
- Derwin, Lewis**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Richmond, Va., March 3, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Dewey, Lemon L.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Dexter, Miles R. C.**, Independence. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Independence, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Deymann, Fred E.**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled March 3, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Montague, Mich.
- Dill, David**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Dill, John**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 3, 1864. Paroled May 8, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Clay Banks, Mich.
- Dillabaugh, Daniel**. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Sept. 29, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Dillree, John L.**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Dilly, Robert G.**, Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 9, 1864. Released Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Toledo, Ohio.

- Dixon, John**, Richmond. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Dixon, John**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Substitute for Daniel W. Miller. No further record.
- Dixon, William**. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1866.
- Dixson, John**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10922.
- Dockham, Reuben K.**, Oxford. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant May, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., June 18, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Dodge, Asa**, Imlay. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Deserted Dec. 2, 1862.
- Dodge, Horace W.**, Detroit. Entered service in company C, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Captain April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Wounded in action June 12, 1864. Discharged Oct. 21, 1864, on account of wounds received in action. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- Dodge, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Dohm, Urben**, Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Donaldson, George**, Commerce. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Donnelly, Francis N.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Donnelly, John**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for W. P. Warren. No further record.

- Donner, Charles**, Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. Paroled April 28, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 2, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Dopp, William T.**, Casco. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 13, 1864.
- Dormond, Christopher P.**, Oshtemo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Doty, Decatur**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 21, 1865.
- Doty, John**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 13, 1862.
- Dougherty, William**. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for Richard Gregory. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 14, 1865.
- Douglass, Selwin**. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Ypsilanti, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 6, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Transferred to company M, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Dowling, John**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1862.
- Dowman, Barton, or Martin**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1862.
- Dowman, Charles**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Downey, Hugh**. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Downey, Hugh**, Saline. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1862.
- Downs, George W.**, Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 10, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865. Died April 29, 1895. Buried at Milford, Mich.

- Dowsitt, James S.**, Milan. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Chester, Pa., May 11, 1865.
- Drake, George**, Farmington. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 11, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 11, 1863. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Commissioned Major May 17, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Draper, Duane**. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1863.
- Drew, Albert N.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Adrian, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Drew, Jerome**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1862.
- Drury, George**, Cheshire. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6225.
- Drury, William**, Cheshire. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, N. C., Oct. 11, 1863. Died Feb. 27, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Dubendorf, Peter M.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Duckering, John**. A member of company H, Fifth Cavalry. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1863. Present residence, Milford, Mich. R. F. D. No. 1.
- Duff, Norman**. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865.
- Duffey, James**. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action near Falmouth, Va., Aug. 4, 1863. No further record.
- Dugan, Patrick**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 1, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Dunlap, Henry**. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 21, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 21, 1865. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred

- to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 21, 1866.
- Dunn, Charles**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability April 23, 1865, on account of loss of arm by gunshot wound received in action at Newton, Va., Nov. 12, 1864.
- Dupal, or Du Paul, Francis**. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1865.
- Dupee, John**. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 3, 1865.
- Dutcher, George N.**, Saugatuck. Entered service in company I, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Littletown, Pa., June 30, 1863. Commissioned Captain June 13, 1863. Mustered June 13, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1863.
- Dye, William O., or Willard**. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 17, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Dyer, James**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9995.
- Dyer, Myron**. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Dyer, Robert**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Dyer, Russell**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Dyer, Seth**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Dyke, Morris F.**, London. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 19, 1862, at London, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 13, 1863.

- Earle, George W.**, Gun Plains. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Gun Plains, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Earle, Samuel**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner near Hawxhurst's Mills, Va., April 19, 1863. Returned to regiment May 18, 1863. Detailed as Farrier Aug. 12, 1863. Corporal June, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 2, 1864.
- Eassmon, Russell**. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Deserted at Marysville, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Eastwood, Surinus L.**, Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died April 12, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Eaton, Albert, Riley**. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Eaton, Henry, Burton**. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Eaton, Orletus P.**, Cheshire. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at White Hall Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1865.
- Eaton, William**. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Eaton, William F.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Culpepper, Va., April, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Edick, Oliver**. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Edmonds, John**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Nov. 12, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 13, 1864.
- Edwards, Arthur**, Trenton. Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, age 50. Commissioned Sept. 20, 1862. Discharged Feb. 10, 1863. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 19, 1863. Brevet Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel. Mustered out March 13, 1866.

- Edwards, Charles S.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Edwards, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., to date June 23, 1865.
- Edwards, William.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1865.
- Ege, Herbert,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. No further record.
- Eggleston, Andrew J.,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Aug., 1863. Died of wounds in Emery Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Eggleston, Charles M.,** Bethel. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Eggleston, John,** Bethel. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Ehle, Lyman N.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1863. Present residence, Dorr Station, Mich.
- Eiffer, John.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865. Died July 18, 1865. Buried at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Eisenbrey, Edwin J.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Independence, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment May 20, 1865. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Elder, Jasper.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Eldred, Samuel G.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Elliott, John T.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Honorably discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Elmendorf, Reuben.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Substitute for James D. Botsford. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company E. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Ellsworth, Paul,** York. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Emmons, Abial,** Trowbridge. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Taken prisoner March 1, 1864. Released Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Engel, Frederick,** Romeo. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Epperson, William J.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Disabled by wounds received in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 29, 1864. Honorably discharged at Columbus, Ohio, July 3, 1865, from company G, Twenty-second Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Esch, George,** Marshall. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 15, 1863.
- Esselman, George.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at York, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Essler, Samuel K.,** La Salle. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed by guerrillas at Berryville, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Estelle, John B.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Missing in action March 1, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Evans, Andrew R.,** Springfield. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Independence, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Died July 16, 1863, from wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Evans, Hiram,** Algansee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1863.
- Evans, Joseph P.,** Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 13, 1862, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.

- Evans, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 21, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 21, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Everett, Nicholas.** See Nichols, Everett.
- Fahnestock, Jacob, Ash.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Joel K., Fenton.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Returned from missing in action Aug. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., May 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Fairbrother, George, Detroit.** Entered service in company M, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 13, 1863. Discharged Aug. 15, 1863.
- Fall, William H., Utica.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. No further record.
- Fansher, David W., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1864.
- Farnum, Alfred F.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Millington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died Aug. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6135.
- Farrand, Romanzo W., Southfield.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 21, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 27, 1865.
- Felt, John, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Fenner, William, Richmond.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Ferguson, Daniel K., Riley.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Ferguson, James W.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.

- Ferguson, Leander W.**, Wyandotte. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 5, 1864. Mustered April 3, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Commissioned Captain April 13, 1865. Mustered out as First Lieutenant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 2, 1865.
- Ferry, Noah H.**, White River. Entered service in company F, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, age 31. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Major Dec. 1, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Field, Ward A.**, Linden. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., March 15, 1864.
- Fields, John.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Joined regiment at Newcastle, Va., May 28, 1864. Died at Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 27, 1864. Buried at Salisbury, N. C.
- Fillion, Francis**, Monguagon. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 28, 1862.
- Finch, Amos**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 3, 1865. Present residence, Armada, Mich.
- Finch, William B.**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. No further record.
- Finehout, David**, Oshtemo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 12, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1804.
- Finley, Henry H.**, Ann Arbor. Entered service in company I, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Aide-de-Camp on General Copeland's staff from March to July, 1863. Captain and Commissary of Subsistence May 18, 1864. Brevet Major, Volunteers, July 7, 1865, for efficient and meritorious services. Mustered out July 8, 1865.
- Fish, Eldridge G.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 29, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Omaha, N. T., April 5, 1866.
- Fish, George W.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Battle Mountain, Va., July 24, 1863. Returned to

- regiment Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 14, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, from 238th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Fish, John B.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Brooklyn, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Fisher, David G.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Absent sick May, 1864. In hospital at Rochester, N. Y. No further record.
- Fitch, Lewis,** Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Fitz, Charles,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Wales, Mich.
- Fitzgibbons, Morris.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 22, 1864. No further record.
- Flett, Robert,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Frying Pan, Va., June 4, 1863. Released June 17, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Flint, Edgar W.,** Detroit. Entered service in company H, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Resigned Jan. 11, 1863.
- Force, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Substitute for George S. Van Atta. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Discharged Aug. 20, 1865.
- Foley, Joseph F.,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Foote, Charles, or Cortes,** Paw Paw. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 15, 1863.
- Foote, Henry K.,** Milford. Entered service in company H, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease at Poolsville, Md., Feb. 9, 1863.
- Foote, James L.,** Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1864. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Force, Hamilton,** Salem. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.

- Ford, Charles A.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Foreman, Joseph T.**, Leonidas. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Deserted in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.
- Forshee, John L.**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1862.
- Forsyth, Henry**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Blanc, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7060.
- Foster, Zachary.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Fox, Edwin**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Fox, Henry M.**, Union. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal Aug. 2, 1863. First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 14, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865, as First Sergeant. Present residence, Union, Mich.
- Fox, Josiah**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Sergeant. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Fox, Lafayette**, Trowbridge. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Foy, Richard A.**, Trenton. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1862. Present residence, Trenton, Mich.
- Francisco, Benjamin**, Leonidas. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Franklin, William**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered. Wounded in right knee. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.

- Frasier, William R.**, Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 18, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Dec. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Frazer, William A.**, Romeo. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to company K, as Second Lieutenant. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Honorably discharged March 24, 1863, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant.
- Freligh, John D.**, Armada. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Armada, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865. Died Nov. 26, 1896. Buried at New Haven, Mich.
- French, Addison**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- French, James**. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 19, 1865, at Ross, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Friday, Adolph**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Friday, Henry**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, from 243d company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Frisbie, Edward E.**, Holly. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Pontiac, Mich., Nov., 1864.
- Frisbie, James E.**, Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 25, 1864. Honorably discharged at Baltimore, Md., June 14, 1865.
- Fuller, Jonathan R.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Saddler May 25, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Fulton, George**. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 28, 1863. Released Jan. 1, 1864. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Fulton, John E., or R., Ovid**. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862.

- Missing in action Sept. 17, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Ferguson, James A.,** Gilead. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Gilead, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Ferguson, Myron.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Gabrielson, Johannes,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12197.
- Gaffney, John T., Otto.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1862.
- Gager, John.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, April 6, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered April 6, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Absent sick Sept., 1865. No further record.
- Gale, Eugene L.,** Raisinville. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.
- Gale, Henry D.,** Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 4, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Gardner, George N.,** Ganges. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 14, 1865. Mustered April 26, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Gardner, John M.,** Lyons. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 17, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1863. Paroled Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Gardner, Lewis,** Brownstown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Garvelink, Herman,** Fillmore. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Gassman, or Gassmer, Jacob.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Grand Blanc, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 23, 1864. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Gates, George.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company

- G, First Cavalry. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Gates, John.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Gavin, Cornelius,** Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Gaylord, John A.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 6, 1865. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 5, 1865, from 129th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Geigrich, George,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Kelley's Ford, Va., Oct. 14, 1863. Released Feb. 6, 1865. In hospital at Milwaukee, Wis. No further record.
- Gerould, George,** Portage. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Gibbins, David,** Bethel. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Gibbs, James,** Leroy. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Nov., 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Gibbs, Levi,** Olive. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died Aug. 8, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Gibson, George O.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Giddings, Luther.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 6, 1865. Honorably discharged July 18, 1865.
- Gies, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Gilbert, Charles S.,** Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 13, 1863. Present residence, Memphis, Mich.
- Gilbert, Edwin J., or Erwin J.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company C, First

- Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Gilbert, Isaac.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Gilbert, Nathan W.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Armada, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Gillet, Seth.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 13, 1865. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1866.
- Gillett, William H.,** Denmark. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Killed in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Glover, John, Jr.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Honorably discharged for disability Sept. 2, 1864, on account of wounds received in action May 11, 1864.
- Godfrey, George E.,** Olive. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Paroled March 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Honorably discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 27, 1865.
- Godfrey, George W.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Goodale, Francis W.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Goodell, Elijah J.,** Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Goodell, Martin,** Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1863. Died Feb. 2, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Goodman, Arnold,** Algansee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., May 10, 1865, on account of wounds received in action near Smithburg, Va., July 6, 1864. Died June 13, 1897. Buried at Algansee, Mich.

- Goodman, William**, Salem. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3863.
- Goodrich, Charles H.**, Union. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 19, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Goodyear, Harvey M., or Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 16, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 16, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 15, 1865.
- Gordon, Andrew H.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry.
- Gorham, Aram M., Otto.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Fairfax Court House, Va., March 30, 1863.
- Goring, Theodore.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Adrian, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Gorton, Lancaster**, Salem. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Goucher, George V.**, Watson. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Watson, Mich.
- Gould, Ebenezer**, Owosso. Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Major, age 44. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Wounded in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 12, 1863. Commissioned Colonel Sept. 21, 1864. Honorably discharged for disability Nov. 10, 1864.
- Gould, Edson E.**, Leonidas. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Taken prisoner at Williamsport, Pa., July 6, 1864. Died at parole camp, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 16, 1863. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Gould, George W.**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Died in prison April 5, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Graham, George M.**, La Salle. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Kelly's Ford, Va., Oct. 14, 1863. Died in prison May 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 956.

- Gramlich, Matthew**, Raisinville. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Granger, Edward G.**, Detroit. Entered service in company C, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, age 19. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant-April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Aide-de-Camp on General Custer's staff from Aug., 1863, to July, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 6, 1864. Killed in action at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Granger, George C.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Musician. Taken prisoner at Grove Church, Va., Oct. 13, 1863. Confined at Richmond, Va., and Andersonville, Ga. Paroled May 7, 1864. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Gray, Pharo**, York. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 26, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Commissioned Captain July 3, 1865.
- Gray, Wellington W.**, Romeo. Entered service in company A, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company K. Resigned June 10, 1862. Re-entered service in company A, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Honorably discharged on account of disability Feb. 5, 1864.
- Green, John.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Green, Zonester**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Greer, James M.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1864. Buried at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Gregory, Samuel R.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., May 23, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Griff, Charles**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.

- Griffith, James**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wagoner Oct. 31, 1862. With Sixth N. Y. Artillery from Oct. 4, 1864, to Jan., 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Griffith, John**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Griffith, Lewis**. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Griffus, John**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Substitute for Jared Freeman. No further record.
- Grimes, Isham**, Athens. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Athens, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 2, 1864. Promoted Corporal April 27, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Gripman, John H.**, Kinderhook. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Kinderhook, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., April 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 784.
- Gripman, William**, Monguagon. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Griswold, George B.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered. Honorably discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1865, on account of amputation of right arm, caused by wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Grubaugh, Jacob**, Washington. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Washington, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11647.
- Gudith, John D.**, Wyandotte. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Maubertown, Va., Oct. 18, 1864. Buried in Winchester National Cemetery. Lot 73.
- Guest, William G.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 26, 1863.
- Guiles, Benjamin F.**, Macomb. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Ortonville, Mich.
- Guiles, Orren**, Macomb. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.

- Guiles, William L.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Substitute for Josiah Kingsbury. Honorably discharged at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 11, 1865. Present residence, Ortonville, Mich.
- Gunderman, Daniel.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1864.
- Gunderman, Edward A., De Witt.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 5, 1863.
- Gunderman, John, Essex.** Entered service in company G, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, age 44. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Commissioned Captain to date Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered March 23, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Gunderman, John, Jr., Essex.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Gustin, Samuel E., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1865.
- Hadley, Charles C.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Rose, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 18, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Hadley, James A., Butler.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Haggerty, Patrick.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Deserted at Marysville, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Haines, Abel W.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Returned to regiment Aug. 8, 1863, from missing in action. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Haines, Joseph M., Otto.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1863.
- Haire, Robert A., Georgetown.** Entered service in company B, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 3, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered March 20, 1864. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company G, Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.

- Hale, Elvin N.**, Highland. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Highland, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 8, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Hale, Jacob M.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 28, 1862.
- Hale, Samuel.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at York, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 1, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Blacksmith. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 25, 1865.
- Hale, Sanford S.**, Hartland. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1862.
- Hall, Andrew D.**, Quincy. Entered service in company M, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability June 22, 1863.
- Hall, Elias**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Hall, Harvey**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Paroled prisoner. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Halleck, James B.**, Northfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Confined at Florence, S. C. Paroled at Goldsboro, N. C., Feb. 27, 1865. Honorably discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 16, 1865.
- Halleck, William C.**, Northfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Lost on board transport "General Lyon" off Cape Hatteras, N. C., May 15, 1865.
- Halstead, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va. Confined in Libby, Andersonville and Millen prisons. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. Returned to duty June 16, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Hamilton, Robert A.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Washington, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 21, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Hammond, Benona**, Otsego. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.

- Hammond, John K.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., March 15, 1864.
- Hammond, Smith**, Gun Plains. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Gun Plains, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. On duty as detective at Martinsburg, Va., at muster out of regiment.
- Hammond, Noble S.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.
- Hammond, Orlando J.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Moscow, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Handy, Daniel**, Lebanon. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned to regiment Jan. 25, 1864. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 1, 1864.
- Hanes, John**, Webster. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Hanly, Richard**. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 1, 1864. Missing in action at Middleton, Va., Aug. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Hannibal, Newton**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Deserted at Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 8, 1864.
- Hannibal, Sterling**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Deserted at Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 8, 1864.
- Harkness, William**, Bethel. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Monterey, Md., July 5, 1863. Died at Annapolis, Md., Aug. 2, 1863.
- Harmer, Henry**, York. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 4, 1862.
- Harmon, Allen M.**, Northville. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec., 1862. Reported as Second Lieutenant, company B, Jan., 1863. Accidentally killed near Fairfax Court House, Va., April 20, 1863.
- Harris, Edgar**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Elmira, Mich.

- Harris, Frederick**, Tallmadge. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Released Nov. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Harris, John**. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1862.
- Harris, Myron F.**, Linden. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Harris, Noel**, Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged at McClellan Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1865.
- Harris, Samuel**, Rochester. Entered service in company A, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Richmond, Va., March 2, 1864. Taken prisoner at Old Church, Va., March 3, 1864. Exchanged Dec. 10, 1864. Discharged April 17, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Hart, George A.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1863, at Warrenton, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, Seventh Cavalry. Promoted First Sergeant June 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Manistee, Mich.
- Hart, Hannibal**, Otsego. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action Oct., 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., Jan. 15, 1864. Died Jan., 1899. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Harter, Henry**. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Joined regiment March 22, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Harvey, Charles D.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Transferred to company C, Seventh Michigan Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Haskin, Alonzo**, Oshtemo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Hastings, Edward S.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Hastings, Smith**. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 18. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company

- M, Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant, at organization. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Captain Jan. 10, 1863. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Commissioned Major Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered Dec. 31, 1864. Commissioned Colonel Dec. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Denver, Colo.
- Hatt, Samuel S.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 23, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Hatton, Adelbert R.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Nov. 20, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Hause, Benjamin,** Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 12, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Hause, Bethuel H.,** Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Hause, Simon H.,** Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Havens, William J.,** Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Haviland, Peter W.,** Bruce. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Deserted Oct. 19, 1862.
- Hawkins, Henry A.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 23, 1864. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Hawks, Carlton H.,** Exeter. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Sergeant Major Dec. 25, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, April 13, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, April 14, 1865. Mustered May 4, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Hawks, Erastus P.,** Exeter. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner in action at Hartwood Church, Va., Aug. 29, 1863. Returned to regiment March 16, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Hawks, Morgan B.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862.

- Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Hawley, Edward**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Hawley, Edwin H.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Transferred to U. S. Signal Corps March 1, 1864.
- Heather, George J. H.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Heather, John H.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Helser, Edwin A.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Henderson, Frederick L.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Lapeer, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 29, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Henderson, George.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, N. T., March 10, 1866.
- Henderson, John H., De Witt.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 29, 1863.
- Henderson, Thomas Merrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1863. Deceased.
- Hengstler, Reinholt**, Leroy. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Hennem, Thomas C.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Released at City Point, Va., March 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 22, 1865.
- Henry, Alfred A.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 12, 1864. Killed by guerrillas at Berryville, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.

- Henry, William**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1862.
- Henry, William J.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1865. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Henyck, Samuel C.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 15, 1865. Mustered March 17, 1865. No further record.
- Herkimer, Henry**, Exeter. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. In following battles: Hanover and Gettysburg, Pa., Hagerstown and Williamsport, Md., Boonsboro, Md., Ashby's Gap, Battle Mountain, Fort Conway, Culpepper Court House, Robert's Ford, James City, Buckland's Mills, Morton's Ford, Wilderness, Beaver Dam Station, Yellow Tavern, Meadow Bridge, Cold Harbor, Trevelian Station, Winchester, Front Royal, Shepardstown, Smithfield, Winchester, Laray Valley, Woodstock, Cedar Creek, Newtown, Madison Court House and Kilpatrick's raid on Richmond, Va.
- Herrick, Harvey B.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Herrington, Silas.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Herron, John**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Frying Pan, Va., June 4, 1863. Returned to regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Dec. 12, 1863. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Died July 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4286.
- Hess, Murray W.**, Brooklyn. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Bugler Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Napoleon, Mich.
- Hetchler, John B.**, Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Stevensburg, Va., Jan. 24, 1864.
- Hewett, Ashael L., or Ashell.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal Nov. 4, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Hewitt, William H.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged by civil authority at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 24, 1862.

- Hichler, or Hitckielor, George, Erin.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Gettysburg, Pa., July 6, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Hickey, or Hicks, James.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry.
- Hickey, John.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1865. No further record.
- Hickey, Myron, Davisburg.** Entered service in company B, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant., age 28. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Commissioned Captain June 6, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion April 28, 1865. Commissioned Major April 13, 1865. Mustered April 29, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry June 13, 1865. Honorably discharged Sept. 5, 1865.
- Hicks, George H., Trowbridge.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Trowbridge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in Winchester National Cemetery. Grave No. 73.
- Hicks, James.** See Hickey, James.
- Hicks, Sylvester P., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Musician, Aug. 27, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 22, 1863. Present residence, Lowell, Mich.
- Higgins, Charles W., Nankin.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Higley, Curtis, Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died Jan. 24, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Hill, Freeman B., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Hill, John, Saugatuck.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Released Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Hill, Phillip H., Armada.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Hindes, David S., Otto.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Hindes, Moses S., Otto.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Ferry, Mich.

- Hirner, Louis**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Hitchcock, Henry**, Lyons. Entered service in company D, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, age 29. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 31, 1863. Mustered March 31, 1863. Resigned May 28, 1863. Present residence, Lyons, Mich.
- Hitchieler, George**. See Hichler, George.
- Hoare, Michael**, Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Jackson, age 44. Joined regiment at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 12, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Escaped Nov. 16, 1864. Confined at Andersonville and Savannah, Ga. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 6, 1865.
- Hobart, David**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. No further record.
- Hobbs, Charles**, Algansee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Hobbs, John E.**, York. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 6, 1862. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Hobbs, Levant**, York. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Hodge, Milton**, Bennington. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Killed in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 12, 1863.
- Hodges, Richard**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Hodgetts, George**. Enlisted in Stanton Guard May 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Wounded in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Wounded in action Nov. 12, 1864. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Hofsmith, Henry**. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Missing in action at Rich-

- mond, Va., March 5, 1864. Died of disease at Florence, S. C., Feb. 25, 1865. Buried at Florence, S. C.
- Hogle, Seymour H.**, Gilead. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Gilead, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged to date June 16, 1863.
- Holcomb, Noah W.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Holliday, Charles K.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hollis, Luther A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Deserted Dec. 4, 1862.
- Hollis, Richard**, Scio. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Died Jan. 25, 1900. Buried at Williamston, Mich.
- Hollister, Oliver C.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment June 4, 1864. Died at Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 298.
- Holloway, Edwin**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Prisoner of war May 10, 1864. No further record.
- Homer, Loren.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Hood, George W.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Released March 16, 1864. Confined in Libby and Belle Island prisons. Paroled March 15, 1865. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Hooker, Frank M.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865.
- Hooker, George C.**, De Witt. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1865.
- Hooker, William E.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Hoover, Uriah.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment

- at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Honorably discharged to date Aug. 7, 1865.
- Hopkins, William W.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Blacksmith. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 9, 1866.
- Horton, Edward S.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Elmira, N. Y., July 7, 1865. Died at Northville, Mich., Feb. 3, 1903.
- Horton, William S.**, Commerce. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Commerce, Mich.
- Hough, Orrin D.**, Canton. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov., 1863. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.
- Houk, Andrew**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged June 29, 1865.
- Houseman, Nicholas**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 6, 1862.
- Howard, George W.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 11, 1862.
- Howard, James G.**, Albion. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Entered Cuyler Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 11, 1864, with wound in right leg. Returned to duty Jan. 23, 1865. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Howe, Anson**, Bennington. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1864.
- Howe, Daniel C.**, Milan. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 20, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, as First Sergeant, 238th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Howell, Amos C.**, Columbus. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1862.
- Howell, James**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1862.

- Howell, Wesley C.**, North Shade. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Died April 11, 1891.
- Hower, John**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Howes, Henry D.**, Mundy. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from 27th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Howland, Griffin**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Hubbard, James I.**, Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July 21, 1865.
- Hubbard, Newton H.**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 19, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 3, 1865.
- Huff, John A.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Armada, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Died June 23, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Humaston, William W.**, Bengal. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 21, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 22, 1865. Mustered March 22, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Hunt, George Wellington**, Detroit. Entered service in company C, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 29. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Resigned March 23, 1863.
- Hunt, Irvin E.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Detailed to serve with Sixth Independent Battery, N. Y. Light Artillery, from Sept., 1864, to April 30, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Michigan Cavalry. Honorably discharged to date July 8, 1865.
- Hunt, James.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hunt, Joseph N.**, Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 18, 1862, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 8, 1865. Died Oct. 18, 1895.

- Hunt, William H., Quincy.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 3, 1865.
- Huntley, Arthur, Jr., Mussey.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Huntley, Charles O., Mussey.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Mussey, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 22, 1863.
- Huntley, Daniel S., Romulus.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Romulus, Mich.
- Huntley, John J., Mussey.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Mussey, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Sick at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan., 1865. No further record.
- Huntley, Nathaniel.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Mussey, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. No further record.
- Huntley, William, Mussey.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falmouth, Va., Aug. 20, 1863. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.
- Hulbert, Allen.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., April 29, 1865.
- Hurd, John W.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hurd, Lysander D.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Huston, William H., Clay Banks.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., March 11, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Hutchinson, Mark, Milford.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 24, 1862.
- Hutton, Elias, Pontiac.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, as Corporal, 238th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Huyck, Alva H.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Volinia, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Hospital Steward, First Cavalry. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Hyland, John.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 7, 1866.
- Ingersoll, Lewis W.,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863. Honorably discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 3, 1865, from company B, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Ingersoll, Norman W.,** Comstock. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 30, 1863.
- Ingersoll, Oliver P.,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Ingersoll, Thomas G.,** Perry. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, 1862.
- Ingersoll, William D.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 30, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 31, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Wounded in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865. Honorably discharged to date Jan. 1, 1865. Died Oct. 18, 1893.
- Ingraham, Corydon L.,** Sylvan. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. In St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, Mich., May, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 23, 1863.
- Ingraham, William L.,** Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5141.
- Irving, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 28, 1866.
- Ives, Peter B.,** Southfield. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Deceased.
- Jackett, Ashley R.,** London. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at London, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862.

- Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.
- Jackson, Andrew T.**, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Killed in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.
- James, Aaron B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Killed in action at Newton, Va., Nov. 12, 1864.
- James, Gardner H.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Aug. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- James, Joshua E.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at West Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Jamison, Hugh.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Victor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment June 4, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12010.
- Jeffords, George S.**, Novi. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 18, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Jenson, Lannis, or Los.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 7, 1864. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., April 6, 1864.
- Jessup, Joseph,** Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1865.
- Johnson, Arthur.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Substitute for George Johnson. Honorably discharged at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 31, 1864. No further record.
- Johnson, Elijah,** Litchfield. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, from 243d company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Johnson, Hiram,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 28, 1864.
- Johnson, John.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1865, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. No further record.

- Johnson, Julius C.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Killed in action at Newton, Va., Nov. 12, 1864.
- Johnson, Thomas,** Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Johnson, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Johnston, Andrew,** York. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died Jan. 16, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12463.
- Johnston, Benjamin F.,** Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865.
- Johnston, George,** Milan. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865. Deceased.
- Jolls, Almon,** North Shade. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Richmond, Va., March 5, 1864. Died at Florence, S. C., Nov. 25, 1864.
- Jones, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 27, 1865, at York, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 27, 1865. Died July 1, 1865. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Jones, Fernando A.,** Sherwood. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Jones, Henry R.,** Orion. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Orion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Saddler Oct. 1, 1862. Promoted Corporal June 9, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Ortonville, Mich.
- Jones, Isaac N.,** Richmond. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Jones, John R.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Jones, Melvin J.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Jones, Schuyler**, Berlin. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Paroled Feb. 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Smith, Mich.
- Jones, Stephen V.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Jones, Walter**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Oakland, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner July 5, 1863. Confined in Richmond, Va. Paroled Sept. 22, 1863. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 9, 1865.
- Jones, Warren**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Scottsville, Va., March 7, 1865. Paroled March, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Joslin, Franklin**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, per S. O. No. 86, War Department, dated Feb. 21, 1863. Re-entered service in company H, Twenty-fourth Infantry. Enlisted March 13, 1865, for 1 year. Mustered March 13, 1865. Honorably discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Joyce, James W.**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1865, as Sergeant, 114th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Judson, Robert F.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company L, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 33. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Acting Assistant Inspector General April 7, 1863, at brigade headquarters. Honorably discharged on account of physical disability Oct. 7, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- Kanouse, George**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Kanouse, Michael**. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Kanouse, Moses**. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Transferred to company F, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Kanzow, or Kenyon, William**. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Absent sick July, 1865. No further record.

- Karney, Monroe.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. At St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1865. No further record.
- Kearns, Thomas,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Died Sept. 29, 1900. Buried at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Keeler, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Keenan, or Runan, John.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Culpepper, Va., April, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Camp Douglass, U. T., Dec. 28, 1865.
- Keith, William,** Detroit. Entered service in company F, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. On General Custer's staff from July to Dec., 1863. Honorably discharged on account of disability March 4, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.
- Kelley, Robert J.,** Exeter. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major May 12, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Kellogg, Edward F.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, April 7, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 8, 1865. Honorably discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Kelly, Albert C.,** Bloomfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 27, 1863.
- Kelly, John.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1863.
- Kemp, John.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Died May 14, 1893.
- Kendall, David G.,** Kalamazoo. Entered service in company L, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 44. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Resigned March 18, 1863.
- Kendrick, Frank,** Dryden. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 3, 1865.

- Kennedy, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment June 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at New York City, June 12, 1865.
- Kennedy, James.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 6, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Kennedy, Leander W.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Musician, Aug. 27, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined in Andersonville prison. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Kennedy, Philip,** Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Kennicut, James C.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Killed by guerrillas at Berryville, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Kenny, Daniel.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1865. Honorably discharged at Summit House Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1865.
- Kent, Francis P.,** Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Kenwick, or Kernick, John.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 12, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 21, 1865, from company H, Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Kenyon, William.** See Kanzow, William.
- Kenzel, George,** Trenton. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned to regiment June 4, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10789.
- Kernick, John.** See Kenwick, John.
- Kettle, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 11, 1866.
- Kiley, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1864.
- Kilgore, William,** Wales. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Wales, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Jan. 2, 1865. No further record.

- Kilson, Joseph D.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Escorse, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 19, 1862.
- Kimball, Byron.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Corporal Dec. 31, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Kimball, Joseph,** Washington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 20, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, from 238th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Kincaid, Ephraim.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Kinear, Eli H.,** Milan. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- King, Edward A.,** Novi. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Novi, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Deceased.
- King, Fluett.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Sherwood, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- King, Franklin T.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Kingsley, George D.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Kinner, Andrew J.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1865.
- Kinney, Chester D.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 23, 1864.
- Kinney, Corwin, or Cornelius.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12431.

- Kinney, Simon.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Kinney, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Blacksmith. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Died at Glendive, Mont., Dec. 15, 1903. Buried in Glendive, Mont.
- Kirchmaier, William,** Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Dec. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 12, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Kirkham, Hezekiah C.,** Riley. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10908.
- Kirkland, or Kirtland, William K.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Kitchen, James,** Wayland. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 29, 1865, from 6th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Kittle, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Klein, Philip,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1864.
- Klunder, Charles, Jr.,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.
- Knapp, Orla D.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Missing since Sept. 19, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. No further record.
- Knapp, William G.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 24, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 24, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 22, 1865.
- Knowlton, Cyrus.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Substitute for George Hinkson. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1865.

- Knowlton, Hiram B., Lamont.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Lamont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Frying Pan, Va., June 4, 1863. Paroled Aug. 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov., 1863. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Paroled May 17, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Koster, Henry.** See Custer, Henry.
- Koster, Jacob.** See Coster, Jacob.
- Kyser, Stephen, Algansee.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1863, from Second Battalion, Invalid Corps.
- Laboe, Philip, Newport.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Lacey, Salmon G., or P., Mundy.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 4, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, 1862.
- Lafleur, Frederick, Monroe.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged on account of wounds received in action May 22, 1865.
- Lake, Isaac, Girard.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1862, at Girard, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 21, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, as Sergeant, 238th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lambert, Thomas, Beebe's Corners.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Lamkin, Oliver C., Exeter.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal March, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Oakville, Mich.
- La Montaine, Frank.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at St. Clair, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 17, 1865. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 25, 1865.
- Land, Benjamin K.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Taken prisoner and confined at Libby, Belle Island and Andersonville. Returned to regiment May 30, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Lane, Morgan D., Cheshire.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to U. S. Signal Corps March 3, 1864. Honorably discharged June 24, 1865.

- Langridge, William**, Burlington. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Honorably discharged at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865.
- Larabell, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Oct. 4, 1862.
- Larkin, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Was in the following battles: Hanover, Gettysburg, Boonsboro, Md., Hagarstown, Md., and Falling Waters, Md. Wounded in battle of Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital at Detroit, Mich., Sept., 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1865.
- Larrivers, Adolph**, Springwells. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Wounded in action at Frederick, Md., Oct., 1863. Honorably discharged for disability at Frederick, Md., Dec. 13, 1863.
- Lathrop, Edwin J.**, Concord. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1863. Paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Lathrop, John, Jr.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865.
- Laughlin, John**, Romeo. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1864.
- Lavalley, Peter**, Independence. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Independence, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa. Grave No. 16. Section D.
- Lawson, Achmed**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 11, 1863.
- Layne, Michael**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. No further record.
- Leach, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Nov. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- Leach, John**. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Canton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Monroe, Va., July 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Hampton, Va.

- Le Barron, William.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, April 3, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 3, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Promoted Corporal. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Leddy, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., June 10, 1866.
- Ledyard, James D.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Substitute for Hiram B. Thayer. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Olive, Mich.
- Ledyard, John W., Salem.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Ledyard, Oliver P. S.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 16, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Harper's Ferry, Va., March 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- Lee, Edward M., Port Huron.** Entered service in company E, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Captain Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Acting Assistant Adjutant General on General Wyndham's staff. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 2, 1865. Brevet Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel April 13, 1865. Mustered May 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Leggett, Percival S., Waterford.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, June 13, 1863. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Killed in action at Port Conway, Va., Sept. 1, 1863.
- Leigh, Spencer.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Leland, Leonard, Mendon.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Sept. 18, 1864. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery at Frederick City, Md.

- Lenderman, James, or Jason.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 53. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Wounded by accidental discharge of a revolver while on a raid after deserters in Centre County, Pa. Honorably discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 20, 1865, from company A, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Leslie, George.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1864.
- Lewis, Abram, Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 28, 1864.
- Lewis, Eaton.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Lodi, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Killed at Berryville, Va., by guerrillas Aug. 19, 1864.
- Lewis, Frank J.,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Lewis, Ira,** Groveland. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1862.
- Lewis, Philander,** Salem. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Died in prison May 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1187.
- Lewis, Sidney,** Milan. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1862, on account of minority.
- Lines, Silas W.,** Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1862, on account of minority.
- Little, Charles,** Gilead. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 2, 1864. Died at Richmond, Va., April 28, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Little, John M.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, March 31, 1863, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 1, 1863. Killed in action Oct. 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Culpepper Court House, Va.
- Lloyd, John,** Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Alton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1862.
- Lloyd, Nelson S.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 20, 1865, from 23d company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Lobdell, Amos B.,** Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Lockwood, Sawyer J.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Lockwood, Wilber C.,** Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Kingston, Mich.
- Long, James H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died July 27, 1864. Buried in Cavalry Corps Cemetery, Va.
- Long, Joseph,** West Bloomfield. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Dec. 29, 1864. Died Aug. 5, 1900. Buried at Commerce, Mich.
- Longley, John F.,** Butler. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Butler, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Lonsbury, George W.,** Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 15, 1864. Mustered Aug. 7, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company M, Nov. 10, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Looker, John B.,** Genesee. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Loomis, Charles H.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865. Died at Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Loomis, George A.,** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Lord, George.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 8, 1863. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 19, 1864. Confined in Libby, Belle Island, Salisbury and Linchburg prisons. Paroled March 15, 1865. Returned to duty June, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Lount, Hiram,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1865.

- Lount, Joseph**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., April 24, 1863.
- Loveland, David H.**, Comstock. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Lowden, James K.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Wounded Dec., 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., May 24, 1865.
- Lowrie, Christopher C.**, Fredonia. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 28, 1862.
- Lucas, Cyrenius E.**, Flint. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Lucas, Milo A.**, Flint. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1862. Present residence, Richfield, Mich.
- Luce, John**, Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1864. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Lund, August**, Dalton. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action and in hospital at Washington, D. C. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Whitehall, Mich.
- Lusk, George W.**, Oshtemo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Lusk, John C.**, Alamo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 18, 1865.
- Lusk, John F.**, Pittsfield. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Lutes, Lewis**. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for Henry H. Ranch. Died at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865. Buried at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Lutes, Lorenzo**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 22, 1865. Honorably discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.

- Lutz, John G.**, Raisinville. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed by guerrillas at Berryville, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Lyman, Melbourn H.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at North Branch, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Lynds, George B.**, Bennington. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1862.
- Lynn, Michael**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, age 27. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, July 3, 1865, from company C, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Commerce, Mich.
- Lyon, Aaron D.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3700.
- Lyon, Theophilus**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- McAllister, Artis**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1862.
- McAlpine, Albert W.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for Darwin B. Kimball. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged to date Aug. 18, 1865.
- McCann, Henry**, Lyndon. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 27, 1862.
- McCartney, Samuel**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Died May 24, 1892. Buried at Highland, Mich.
- McCauley, William**, Richmond. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Feb. 26, 1865. Confined in Andersonville, Ga. Promoted Corporal. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 9, 1865.
- McChusen, I., or J. B.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry. Missing in action at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863.
- McClure, Palmer**, Monguagon. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1862.

- McComb, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Forest, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- McConnell, Asa C.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital March 16, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1865.
- McCormick, William J., Salem.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded in action Oct., 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1865, of wounds received in action April 1, 1865.
- McCrary, Calvin, Sherwood.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- McCullum, Archibald, Greenwood.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing on raid near Falmouth, Va., Aug. 4, 1863. No further record.
- McDonald, William.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 21, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 21, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- McFarlen, Simon P.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Black Water Bridge, Aug. 1, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- McGee, John M.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Canton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Deserted while on furlough Sept. 28, 1864.
- McGiveron, George D.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- McGregor, Robert D.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 2, 1865.
- McGuire, John, White River.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Frying Pan, Va., June 4, 1863. Returned Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Navy April 25, 1864, at Culpepper, Va. Returned to regiment May, 1864. Died of wounds in Field Hospital near Dansville, Va., April 8, 1865.
- McHerd, Norris H.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 13, 1864. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.

- McIntosh, William.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. No further record.
- McIntyre, John D.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 12, 1863.
- McKeel, Hiram,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Wounded in action April 6, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865.
- McKenstry, Henry,** Mussey. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1864. Present residence, Capac, Mich.
- McLain, James,** Greenfield. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- McLennan, William A.,** Mussey. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1862.
- McMahon, John M.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- McMillan, Alexander.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Romulus, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevilian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10958.
- McNaught, Robert G.,** Mussey. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Capac, Mich.
- McNeil, John,** Dryden. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 7, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 3, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- McPherson, Alexander,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 27, 1862.
- McPherson, Joseph M.,** Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 5, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.

- McPherson, Samuel B.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Prisoner of war from Oct. 19, 1863, to Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- McQuin, Roderick.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Wounded in action. Honorably discharged at Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1865.
- McShaton, James.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, July 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 20, 1864. Substitute for Matthew D. Ribble. No further record.
- McVay, John**, Brownstown. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted Corporal. **Sergeant, May 2, 1865.** Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Deceased.
- McWethey, James T.**, Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1862.
- McWethy, Reuben H.**, Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., May 17, 1865.
- McWilliams, William**, Filmore. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered out Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Harper's Ferry, Va., July 3, 1865, from 132d company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Macumber, Warren D.**, Nankin. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- MaGoffin, William T.**, St. Johns. Entered service in company B, Third Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Resigned March 29, 1862. Re-entered service in company G, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 1, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- Maguire, Christopher**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Died at Richmond, Va., May 20, 1864, of gun shot wounds received in action May 11, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Mandeville, Washington.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 30, 1865. Reported as of company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Mandham, James.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Mann, Harvey W.**, Leighton. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Shepardstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Marble, George B.**, Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Died at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 12, 1864. Buried at Charleston, S. C.
- Marker, John J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Markham, Darius A.**, Tallmadge. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1865. Died April 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 542.
- Markley, Frederick**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Marshall, Norton C.**, Nankin. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Died at Point Lookout, Md., July 20, 1864, of wounds received in action May 25, 1864.
- Marshall, Paden.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Marshall, Warren A.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 19, 1862.
- Marshall, William.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Martin, Charles**, Burtchville. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Martin, Chauncy.** See Morton, Chauncy.
- Martin, Clarence F.**, Nankin. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Martin, George, Milford.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., April 21, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Martin, or Norton, John W.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865.

- Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Martin, Lawrence.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Antwerp, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company C, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Martin, William O.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Newcastle, Va., May 28, 1864. Missing in action at Middleton, Va., Aug. 15, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 27, 1865.
- Mason, George, Plymouth.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at Hampton, Va., March 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Hampton, Va.
- Masson, George, Gun Plain.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 22, 1862, at Gun Plain, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Masson, Orlando C., Gun Plain.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Gun Plain, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered. Taken prisoner at Williamsport, Md., July 6, 1863. Released Oct. 5, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Maslen, William A., Highland.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Highland, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 8, 1865.
- Masten, Abraham, London.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Blacksmith. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Feb. 1, 1865. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Masters, Charles I., Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1863. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Mather, Zelotes H., Gilead.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Gilead, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died at Frederick, Md., Aug. 19, 1863, of wounds received in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863.
- Mathews, Alanson, Essex.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Mathewson, Grice, Mundy.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Matthews, George B., Pontiac.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered

- Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1863.
- Mattingly, Austin.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Substitute for Newman B. Freeman. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Maupin, Louis,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Maxfield, Oren,** Tallmadge. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Maxfield, Warren A.,** Tallmadge. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1863.
- May Christopher.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Maynard, John.** A member of company F, Fifth Cavalry. Died of disease at Richmond, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Mayo, Egbert,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Missing in action March 2, 1864. Returned to regiment June 15, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Mear, George H.** See Near, George H.
- Medigan, John.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Deserted Sept. 30, 1864.
- Medler, James G.,** Leroy. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., as Quartermaster Sergeant, June 22, 1865. Present residence, Trufant, Mich.
- Megraw, Barney,** Cedar Creek. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 19, 1862.
- Mengoos, or Mengus, Anton,** Oceana. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Menor, or Minor, Francis,** Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Wyandotte, Mich.

- Menor, or Minor, Peter, Monroe.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 13, 1862.
- Merrifield, David M., Leroy.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1863.
- Merriman, Albert, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 31, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Merryweather, Charles, Holly.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1863. Honorably discharged at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Merwin, George W., Auburn.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., April 9, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Section L, Grave No. 6278.
- Meyer, George W.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Killed in action Sept. 24, 1864.
- Middaugh, Martin, Milford.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Sunfield, Mich.
- Millan, George D., Middlebury.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Miller, Bishop, Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Miller, Charles H. W., Salem.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died in prison May 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1062.
- Miller, Christopher B., Mussey.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Miller, Daniel F., Schoolcraft.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Died at Point Lookout, Md., June 14, 1864, of gunshot wound in right knee.
- Miller, Franklin, Monterey.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.

- Miller, Godlip**, Salem. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.
- Miller, James**. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1865.
- Miller, John**. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for Henry Delavan Conrand or Aurand. Transferred to company C, Seventh Michigan Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Miller, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison June, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4141.
- Miller, Newell**. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Miller, Warren**. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., May 31, 1865.
- Millholland, John**. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1865. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Milliman, William**. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Gilead, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Sick at St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1865. No further record.
- Mills, Hantz**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 11, 1863.
- Mills, James**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Mills, James S.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. No further record.
- Mills, William**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.

- Minard, James P.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Miner, Jacob E.**, Watson. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died June 23, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Minor, Francis.** Se Menor, Francis.
- Minor, Peter.** See Menor, Peter.
- Misch, August**, Ecorse. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1865.
- Mitchel, Patrick**, Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Mitchell, Andrew.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 21, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 21, 1865. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865.
- Mittee, Oliver N.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Promoted Chief Bugler June 1, 1865. Honorably discharged to date June 12, 1865.
- Mittee, Zenas O.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Stevensburg, Va., March 19, 1864.
- Mixter, Robert P.**, Goodland. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1862.
- Moe, Myron**, Sandstone. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 28, 1862.
- Monroe, George L.**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 9, 1865.
- Monroe, Zuriel W.**, Van Buren. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Romulus, Mich.
- Moore, Henry E.**, Marengo. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Marengo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Moore, Homer**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 16, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company B, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Moore, Wesley.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1865.

- More, Albert H.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 10, 1865.
- Morey, John R.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 2, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Died May 1, 1897. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Morey, Julian L.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Oct. 14, 1864.
- Morgan, Isaac C.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Killed in action at Newton, Va., Nov. 12, 1864.
- Morgan, William H.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 11, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Paroled April 10, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Capac, Mich.
- Morris, Sylvester L.**, Dowagiac. Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned Sept. 8, 1863. Commissioned Surgeon Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 28, 1864.
- Morrison, James**, Clarkston. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864.
- Morrison, Joseph V.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Morrison, William H.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Morse, Ezekiel**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken Prisoner March 1, 1864. In prison at Belle Island, Charleston, Augusta and Andersonville, Ga. Escaped from Andersonville, March, 1865. Reached Washington, May, 1865. Reported for duty June 18, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Morse, George W.**, Hazleton. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Morse, Jerome**, Polkton. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Polkton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 22, 1862.

- Morton, or Martin, Chauncy**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Missing at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Dec. 13, 1863.
- Morton, Sylvanus A.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Moses, Charles E.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10011.
- Mosher, Charles**. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Monroe, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company L, Seventh Cavalry. Died of disease at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Mosher, Demetrius**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 13, 1862.
- Mosher, George**. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company K, Seventh Cavalry. No further record.
- Mosher, James W.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Mosier, James E.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Absent sick June, 1864. No further record.
- Mothersill, James W.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for James H. Cogswell. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal June 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Mothersill, Phillip**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Engineers and Mechanics, as Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Honorably discharged for disability at Shiloh, Tenn., April 21, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 4, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 3, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 20, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company K, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out June 22, 1865.

- Mowry, John,** Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., July 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4304.
- Mozer, George W.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Muller, Frederick.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Substitute for Smith Ballard. No further record.
- Mundy, James.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 9, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Munger, Edwin.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Canton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 25, 1865. Honorably discharged at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Munn, George E.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Gun Plains, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.
- Munson, John,** Oceana. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Deceased. Buried at White Hall, Mich.
- Murday, Thomas.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, April 5, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered April 5, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Murphy, John E.,** Gun Plains. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Gun Plains, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 20, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Nov. 20, 1864. Returned to regiment May 19, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Bowen's Mills, Mich.
- Murray, John,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 19, 1862.
- Musson, Elijah,** Northfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Myers, Warren W.,** Raisinville. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Dec. 23, 1862.
- Naftel, Joseph,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Namen, Harry.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. No further record.

- Nash, Frank.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Nov. 20, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Nash, John G.,** Bengal. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1863.
- Near, or Mear, George H.,** Grass Lake. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Grass Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensville, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 31, 1864. Buried at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 603.
- Nehmann, Joseph, Mussey.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded in action. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Nelson, Albert,** Northfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Nestel, Hiram,** Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1862.
- Nevel, Nesbut J.,** Gilead. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Gilead, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865.
- Newberry, Charles,** Flint. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 27, 1862.
- Newberry, James,** Flint. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Taken prisoner in action at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., May 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1209.
- Newhoff, William,** Laketown. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Laketown, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1865.
- Newman, George W.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Nov., 1864. Honorably discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 20, 1865.
- Newman, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1865. Deceased.
- Newton, Rayner H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865, from Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Nichols, Everett, or Everett, Nichols**, California. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Sick at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865. No further record.
- Nims, Frederick A.**, Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Jan. 12, 1864. Aide-de-Camp on General Custer's staff from July to Sept. 30, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, March 7, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Nivison, Robert B.**, Algansee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Died Nov. 5, 1892. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Nivison, William W.**, Algansee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from company I, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Noble, Albert Utley**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Honorably discharged at New York Harbor, June 9, 1865.
- Noble, William R.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Sergeant. Sergeant Major July 18, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 27, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered Dec. 25, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- North, Elias**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Farrier. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- North, Garrison**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., April 9, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- North, John**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., March 28, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- North, Stephen**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 20, 1863.
- North, William O.**, Lapeer. Entered service in company K, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Commissioned

- Captain, company F, July 3, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Norris, Albert S.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 7, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Norton, Isaac W.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Norton, John E.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1865. Died Nov., 1898.
- Norvell, Dallas**, Detroit. Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant and Commissary. Commissioned Jan. 6, 1863. Mustered Jan. 6, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability Oct. 10, 1863.
- Norvell, Freeman**, Detroit. Entered service in company M, First Cavalry, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Transferred to company B, Nov., 1861. Resigned June 14, 1862. Re-entered service as Major, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, age 35. Commissioned Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Dec. 1, 1862. Commissioned Colonel Dec. 31, 1862. Resigned Feb. 27, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, Volunteers, May 8, 1863. Resigned May 10, 1864. Deceased.
- Notting, Jan, or John**, Fillmore. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Nourse, Hiram W.**, Augusta. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Robinson Creek, Sept. 23, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., May 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1005.
- Nowland, Andrew A.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 27, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered April 15, 1865. Reported as unassigned, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 29, 1866.
- Noyes, Daniel H.**, West Bloomfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at West Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Norton, John W.** See Martin, John W.
- O'Brien, Andrew**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Wounded in action May 11, 1864. Died at Point Lookout, Md., June 2, 1864. Buried at Point Lookout, Md.
- O'Brien, Anthony**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant June 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Rochester, Mich.

- O'Brien, John.** A member of company A, Fifth Cavalry. Killed by guerillas at Middlebury, Va., Dec. 2, 1864.
- O'Brien, Matthew.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Killed in Loudon County, Va., Nov., 1864.
- O'Connell, James,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- O'Conner, William.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Armada, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 23, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.
- O'Donahue, Michael.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company L, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged for disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 4, 1865.
- O'Donnell, Charles W.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 13, 1865. Mustered out as Second Lieutenant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Oelfel, George W.** See Woelfel, George W.
- Ogden, Edward S.,** Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 2, 1864. Died Sept. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 90411.
- Ogden, Jehiel.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Deserted March 10, 1865.
- Ogden, Orville,** Bennington. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner in action at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned to regiment March 16, 1864. Died at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Ohrenburger, John.** See Owenburger, John.
- O'Leary, James.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged to date July 8, 1865.
- Oliphant, David,** Detroit. Entered service in company B, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 34. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Captain Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Wounded in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 13, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., June 4, 1864, of wounds received in action at Hawes's Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Oliver, James L.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to

- company I, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Olson, Ole C.**, Cedar Creek. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Holton. R. F. D. No. 1.
- Olmstead, William J.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 9, 1865. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 17, 1865.
- O'Neil, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- O'Niell, Elisha**, Raisinville. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 8, 1862.
- Oriel, John**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Deceased. Buried at Montague, Mich.
- Ormsby, Salmon B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 1, 1864.
- Osborn, Isaac C.**, Union. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action Aug. 19, 1864.
- Osborn, Samuel J.**, Union City. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Va., right arm amputated. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at South Street Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 27, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Osborne, Charles Y.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major Feb. 28, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Aug. 18, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Wounded in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Commissioned Captain Aug. 9, 1864. Honorably discharged Sept. 28, 1864, on account of wounds received in action. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Died Feb. 4, 1892.
- Osterhout, Charles H.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to company L, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Ostrander, Alexander.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, April 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 22, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry. Reported as of company L. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Ostrander, Daniel**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 22, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865, from company A, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Ostrander, Harrison**, Milan. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died April 21, 1864. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery at Baltimore, Md.
- Ostrander, Henry**. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1865.
- Ostrander, William**. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 7, 1865. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1865.
- Otten, Jan.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Fillmore, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 24, 1865. No further record.
- Overton, John M.**, Richmond. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 18, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Oviatt, Ephriam**, Ovid. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Owen, Boyce P.**, Olive. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862.
- Owenburger, or Ohrenburger, John**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Packard, or Piker, David**. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Culpepper, April, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Paddock, Griffin**, Chelsea. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
- Page, Reuben W.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Armada, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to company C, Twenty-fourth Infantry, Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865.
- Pailthorpe, William S.**, Vienna. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Flushing, Mich.

- Paine, John A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1862.
- Palmer, Daniel H.**, Novi. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Died in prison Aug. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5852.
- Palmer, Henry C.**, South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Pardon, Edward.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to Seventh Cavalry. No further record.
- Parish, Elisha**, Berlin. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Parker, William S.**, Victor. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Victor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal April 30, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Parks, Ira A.**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., April 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7960.
- Parks, William C.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 27, 1865. No further record.
- Parrish, Philetus W.**, Ferry. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Honorably discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1865. Present residence, Ferry, Mich.
- Partridge, Lewis I.**, Capac. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Patch, Ezra.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment Aug. 5, 1864. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Patrick, Andrew**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Patten, John F.**, Mount Morris. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted from hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 27, 1865.

- Paul, Frank.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged Aug., 1865.
- Payne, William M.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Hubbardston, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 5, 1862.
- Pearce, or Pierce, John.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for James H. Davis. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Oct. 10, 1864. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 12, 1865. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 21, 1865.
- Peet, Lorin L., Essex.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Pendill, James, Jr.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Pendleton, Dwight B., Detroit.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Jan. 19, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 21, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered Nov. 22, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Exchanged in 1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for meritorious services. Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
- Pennington, William D., Lyons.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. First Sergeant May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Died April 19, 1902. Buried at Lyons, Mich.
- Pepper, William H., Springfield.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner near Falmouth, Va., Aug. 23, 1863. Returned to regiment July 20, 1864. On detached service at Annapolis, Md., July, 1862. No further record.
- Perkins, Freeman, Memphis.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863. Died on board steamer Baltic Dec. 4, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Perkins, Isaac, Oxford.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Killed in action at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864.
- Perrin, Jesse, Plymouth.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1862.

- Perry, Albert.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, April 7, 1865, at Exeter, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 7, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Perry, Augustus C.,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Entered Wilmington Hospital wounded Oct. 14, 1864. Returned to duty March 21, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Perry, Cornelius C.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Perry, Oliver H.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Battle Mountain July 24, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 3, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Perry, Seth W.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1865. Substitute for Herman Backus, drafted. No further record.
- Perry, Solomon C.,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1864. Died at Lansing, Mich., April 21, 1898.
- Perry, William,** Blendon. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Peterson, Isaac,** Dalton. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Frying Pan, Va., June 4, 1863. Deserted at Camp Chase, Ohio, Dec., 1863.
- Peterson, John,** Dalton. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., June, 1863. Sick at White River, Mich. On furlough at muster out of regiment. No further record.
- Peterson, Peter,** Dalton. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pettee, Henry H.,** Flint. Entered service in company K, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 22. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Died at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1862, from injuries received by falling from a horse.
- Phelan, Thomas.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Died at Winchester, Va., Oct. 20, 1864, of gun shot wound. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.

- Phelps, Alexander**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Deserted Oct. 22, 1862.
- Phelps, Andrew**, Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1862.
- Philips, Edward H.**, Hartland. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 1, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Phillips, Anthony**, Riley. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 11, 1863. Missing in action March 1, 1864. Returned to regiment Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Phillips, Frank X.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, April 3, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered April 5, 1865. Never with company. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Phillips, Isaac C.**, Groveland. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Pierce, David**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Emmetsburg, Pa., July 5, 1863. Paroled Aug. 5, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Pierce, John**. See Pearce, John.
- Pierce, Pulaski**, Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Dec. 25, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Pierson, Henry**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died Dec. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md.
- Piker, David**. See Packard, David.
- Piper, Giles A.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Dec. 6, 1864. Returned to regiment May 19, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Piper, William A.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1863. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Pinckney, Calvin**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.

- Platt, Simon D.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Plues, William**, Raisinville. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Dec. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12273.
- Plunkett, Thomas F.**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 18, 1865. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865, as First Sergeant, company A, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Deceased. Buried at Montague, Mich.
- Pond, Frederick A.**, Berlin. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Honorably discharged at Chestnut Hill Hospital May 7, 1865, for disability on account of wounds received in action.
- Pope, Alfred**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 1862.
- Pope, Francis H.**, Saline. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 4, 1862.
- Porter, Charles D.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Substitute for John Dunston, drafted. No further record.
- Post, Ezod, Ovid.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Post, Frederick.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged Jan. 8, 1865. Present residence, Angola, Ind.
- Potter, Charles**, Wakeshma. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Potter, Ira M.**, Silver Creek. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Silver Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 8, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1865.
- Potter, Nelson D.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 29, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Powell, Myron A.**, Monterey. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Honorably discharged at Washington,

- D. C., July 19, 1865, from company E, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Powell, William**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted Sept. 11, 1862.
- Powers, John**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. No further record.
- Powers, Michael**. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Transferred to company E, Second Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Pratt, Frederick**. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 27, 1866.
- Pratt, John H.**, Union. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Saddler. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Predmore, Sparling D.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Died of disease at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.
- Prentice, Charles E.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Price, John**. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 2, 1865.
- Proctor, James**, Middlebury. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Prouty, Wallace**. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Killed by guerrillas at Newton, Va., Nov. 23, 1864.
- Pullman, George**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., April 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 515.
- Purdy, Robert**. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Purdy, Stephen P.**, Detroit. Entered service in company H, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 36. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Major Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Honorably discharged May 15, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.

- Putnam, Nelson V.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864.
- Quick, William D.**, Independence. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Independence, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Emmetsburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Bloomingdale, Mich.
- Quimby, Isaac G.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Quinn, William.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Sept. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.
- Quirk, James E.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 9, 1863. Paroled March, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865.
- Raab, Casper**, Salem. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1865.
- Radner, John**, Van Buren. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Ragan, Alexander**, Exeter. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action March 31, 1865.
- Ramsay, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11457.
- Ramsey, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died March 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Culpepper Court House, Va.
- Randall, Albert H.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 14, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, as Sergeant, 238th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Randall, Daniel J.**, Clayton. Enlisted in company B, First Engineers and Mechanics, as Corporal, Sept. 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Honorably discharged for disability March 6, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Fifth Cavalry. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Wounded in action and in Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1863. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., May 17, 1865.
- Randall, Edgar F.**, Brooklyn. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Pro-

- moted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Randall, Wesley C.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1866.
- Randolph, Lewis,** Waterloo. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 29, 1865. Honorably discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 12, 1865. Present residence, Dansville, Mich.
- Rane, William B.,** Northfield. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1864.
- Rank, or Bank, John.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Transferred to company C, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1866.
- Rathburn, Chauncey J.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in skirmish at Littletown, Pa., June 30, 1863.
- Rattray, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Rawson, Coleman P.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Died at Paw Paw, Mich., Feb. 26, 1902.
- Rayner, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 13, 1865. Transferred to company L, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged for disability at Fort Kearney, N. T., Jan. 11, 1866.
- Reade, or Reid, Henry,** White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Redding, Henry E.,** Algansee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1862.
- Reed, Arthur,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Reed, Diah W.,** Dexter. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.

- Reed, George P.**, Allendale. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Reed, John**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 26, 1862.
- Reeves, Walter F.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Reid, Francis**, Frenchtown. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Reid, Henry.** See Reade, Henry.
- Reid, John T.**, Bruce. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Reky, Abram**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Reynolds, Alvah**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July 3, 1865, from company F, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Reynolds, George.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1863.
- Reynolds, John**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. In St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Reynolds, Nelson B.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered April 4, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Reynolds, Polydore M.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Reynolds, Willett**, Washington. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865, from Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Rice, George Q.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., May 19, 1865. Present residence, Algansee, Mich.

- Rice, James B.**, Green Oak. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Rice, Jotham H.**, Goodland. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Goodland, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Dec. 1, 1863.
- Richards, Thomas J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Honorably discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 13, 1865.
- Richmond, George M.**, Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Waterford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865.
- Richmond, James**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 18, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Ridenour, or Ridenout, Jacob**. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Brandy Station, Va., March 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Culpepper Court House, Va.
- Rinehart, Jacob**, Monterey. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- Riggs, Edward F.**, Waterloo. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Riggs, Lyman**, Waterloo. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Rivard, Augustine**, Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Robb, Joseph L.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1864, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Joined regiment June 4, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Mancelona, Mich.
- Robbins, Jeremiah**, Augusta. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 20, 1862.
- Roberts, Ephraim**, Memphis. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Middletown, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Robinson, Aurelius A.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Honorably discharged, at Cumberland, Md., June 2, 1865.

- Robinson, Franklin.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 3, 1863.
- Robinson, Henry P.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7750.
- Robinson, Isaac, Bruce.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Robinson, Maro, Royal Oak.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 16, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 2, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1865.
- Robinson, Oscar.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Robinson, William, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Robinson, William H., Sciota.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1862.
- Roblee, Luther, Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Rockwell, Floyd, Portage.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Ashby's Gap, Va., July 21, 1863. No further record.
- Rockwell, William H., Cheshire.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 12, 1863.
- Rodgers, William H., Bruce.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 14, 1863.
- Roe, Alva, Ypsilanti.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 14, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falmouth, Va., Aug. 23, 1863. Returned to regiment June 4, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment Aug. 25, 1864. Killed in action at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864.
- Rogers, Edwin K.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Missing in action at Richmond, Va., March 2, 1864. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Rogers, Hanson H.**, Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major Nov. 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Feb. 5, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 14, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 7, 1865. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion April 30, 1865. Commissioned Captain April 13, 1865. Mustered May 1, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865. Died Oct. 25, 1894.
- Rogers, John.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Rogers, William.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 22, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865.
- Rolfe, Ephraim M.**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 3, 1865.
- Rolls, William H.**, Trenton. Entered service in company E, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company D, Aug. 18, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Resigned on account of disability Jan. 23, 1865. Died at Romeo, Mich., March 2, 1902.
- Roloff, John,** Mussey. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died March 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 77.
- Ronan, John,** Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Kelly's ford, Va., Oct. 14, 1863. Died in prison Aug. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5885.
- Rooke, Robert T.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1863.
- Rooney, John,** Muskegon. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 19, 1862.
- Root, Alvin.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 29, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Root, Micajah S.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Root, Roswell,** Bennington. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 17, 1863.

- Rosenberger, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, age 34. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865.
- Ross, Raphael,** Trowbridge. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va., Dec. 30, 1863. Present residence, Coloma, Mich.
- Rowe, Joseph H.,** Fenton. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1862.
- Royal, David,** Augusta. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 20, 1862.
- Runan, John.** See Keenan, John.
- Rupert, Jeptha.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Huron, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Russel, Adam,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1865.
- Russell, George H.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined in Libby, Andersonville and Millen prisons. Paroled Nov. 25, 1864. Returned to regiment June 16, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Russell, Major W.,** Sherwood. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Killed in action Sept. 5, 1864.
- Russell, Nathaniel,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Greenbush, Dec. 24, 1864.
- Russell, Solomon,** Sterling. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Woodville Oct. 1, 1863. Died March 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 5463. Section F.
- Russell, Thomas,** Milford. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Ryan, James.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 1, 1864, at Hamtramck, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 1, 1864. No further record.

- Ryan, Michael**, Freedom. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. No further record.
- Ryckman, Joseph, or George**, St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Nov. 4, 1862.
- Ryder, Stephen**, Salem. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1864, of wounds received in action May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Rynick, Albert**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Rythern, Alfred**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned July, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Sabin, Alvin N.**, Memphis. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, May 28, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1863. Wounded in action at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, March 5, 1864. Mustered April 3, 1864. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company C, Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Sackett, Robert F.**, Clinton. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Erin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Saddler, John J.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1864.
- Safford, Charles H.**, Detroit. Entered service in company I, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 24. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 13, 1863. Mustered June 13, 1863. Commissioned Captain July 15, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, from Oct. 4, 1864, to Jan., 1865. Resigned Jan. 23, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Present residence, Black River, Mich.
- St. Clair, Arthur K.**, Marquette. Entered service in First Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Commissioned Surgeon, Fifth Cavalry, July 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.

- Salgat, Xavier**, Grosse Point. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1865.
- Sallner, John**. See Sollner, John.
- Sanborn, Enoch**, Portland. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Portland, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Wounded Dec., 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug., 1864.
- Sanborn, Justus**, Portland. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Portland, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 10, 1865, from company F, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Sanderson, Levi**, Brownstown. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Centreville, Mich.
- Sands, James H.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., April 24, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 3, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- Sands, Samuel**, Imlay. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Deserted Oct. 5, 1862.
- Sanford, Dwight C.**, Gun Plain. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Gun Plain, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Scates, Charles**. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Scharbono, Louis**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Schenke, Carl**, Leroy. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Port Republic, Va., Sept. 27, 1864. Died Jan. 6, 1865. Buried at Salisbury, N. C.
- Schlenderer, Frederick**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 16, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled at Wilmington, N. C., March 1, 1865. In prison at Andersonville, Ga., from June 28, 1864, until Sept. 10, 1864. Removed to Florence, S. C., until paroled March 1, 1865. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., May 24, 1865. Died Dec. 25, 1892. Buried at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Schofield, Frank, or Benjamin**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864.

- Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1864.
- Schultz, or Shultz, Charles J.**, Monguagon. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3524.
- Schuyler, Henry C.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Schwaesa, or Schweso, Frederick.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 17, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company M. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Scott, James C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Deserted at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 9, 1863.
- Scott, William R.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Seamon, David H.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Secord, Henry M.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Culpepper, Va., April 23, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1865. Thrown from horse while in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Secord, John L.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Canton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 26, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Seeley, Reuben, Dexter.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., May 26, 1865, from 238th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Seelhoff, Christian, Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Seiler, Andrew, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 5, 1865, from company H, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Sellick, Denton.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Missing in action at Sheperdstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Returned to regiment Oct. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Transferred to

- company K, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Severence, Charles T.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1865. Honorably discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Shafer, Absolom B.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Huron, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Killed by guerrillas at Berryville, Va., Aug. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- Shannon, Henry N.,** Argentine. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Shannon, John,** Tallmadge. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 13, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1862.
- Sharp, Edwin J.,** Goodland. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 9, 1865.
- Sharp, Nelson,** Goodland. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, July 1, 1865, from company A, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Luther, Mich.
- Shattuck, Oscar,** Clayton. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Killed in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863.
- Shaver, James.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1865, at Armada, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Saugatuck, Mich.
- Shaver, Samuel,** Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Shay, William.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Shepard, Charles H.,** Fenton. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Bugler Oct. 31, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1863.
- Shepard, Jonathan G.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Missing in action at Richmond, Va., March 5, 1864. Died at Camp Stoneman, D. C., July 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

- Sherriff, William**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 138.
- Sherwood, Homer**. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Shiffer, Walter**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Shilling, Lemuel C.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Volinia, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 17, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 9, 1866.
- Shriver, Robert L.**, Salem. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted Nov. 20, 1862.
- Shrontz, Mortimer I.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Smithburg, Va., July 5, 1863.
- Shultz, Charles J.** See Schultz, Charles J.
- Shupert, George**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Released May 8, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Shurtliff, Byron C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at York, Pa., July 23, 1865.
- Sickles, Augustus D.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Sickles, James G.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died March 20, 1891.
- Sickman, Simon**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1863, of wounds received in action at James City, Va. Buried in Military Asylum, Washington, D. C.
- Simmons, Franklin R.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Substitute for Henry Beebe. Joined regiment Dec., 1864. Transferred to company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Simmons, William**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 27, 1865.
- Simonds, Eli K.**, Northville. Entered service in company D, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 33. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Resigned July 27, 1863.
- Simons, Howard A.**, Union. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Union, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 20, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1865, at Quartermaster Sergeant, 239th company, First Battalion, Provisional Cavalry Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Simpkins, John**. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865.
- Simpson, John**. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Simpson, Robert**, West Bloomfield. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Frying Pan, Va., June 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., March 19, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Sinclair, John T.**, Ann Arbor. Entered service in company E, First Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 months, age 25. Commissioned May 1, 1861. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Participated in the following battles: Hanover, Gettysburg, Boonsboro and Hagerstown. In Harper Hospital July 14, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1865.
- Skeels, Squire E.**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed by guerrillas at Berryville, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Skidmore, Nathan**, Athens. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Skillman, Jacob T. B.**, Washington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Reported as of company E, July, 1863. Regimental Farrier Nov. 15, 1863. Dismissed the service with loss of all pay and allowances by sentence of General Court Martial Jan. 29, 1865.
- Skinner, Hiram H.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 30, 1863.
- Skinner, Irwin M.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

- Slack, Anthony**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Slack, or Stack, Joseph**. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Grass Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Slagel, Joseph**, Salem. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 24, 1863. Present residence, Gobleville, Mich.
- Slater, James**. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Slaytin, or Slater, Nathan**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease at Warren Junction, Va., July 27, 1863.
- Slead, Cyrus B.**, Union. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1862, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Sick in hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Slingerland, Henry**. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Millington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va. Died June 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Sloan, William**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Smith, Alexander S.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 8, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, April 14, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary July 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865, as Second Lieutenant. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Smith, Allen A.**, Orion. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Orion, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Corporal June 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Smith, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. No further record.
- Smith, Charles E.**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Stevensburg, Va., March 12, 1864.
- Smith, Dewitt, or Dwight**, Ray. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered

- Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Smith, George.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1863.
- Smith, George E., Novi.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Novi, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Charleston, Va., Sept. 9, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Smith, George H., Trowbridge.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Feb., 1864. Honorably discharged at Cloud's Mills, Va., June 13, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Smith, George M., Canton.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, George W., alias Wilbur, Alexander, Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, Twenty-third Illinois, May 13, 1861, at Detroit. Mustered June 15, 1861. Taken prisoner at Lexington, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861. Mustered out at Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 8, 1861. Re-entered service in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Sergeant July 30, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Smith, George W., White River.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Drowned at White River, Mich., while on furlough, Sept. 3, 1862.
- Smith, Harding, Portland.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Portland, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner March 16, 1865. Paroled March 26, 1865. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Smith, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 26, 1864. Died at Camp Stoneman, July 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Smith, Henry.** A member of company F, Fifth Cavalry. Joined regiment June 1, 1864. Prisoner of war Sept. 27, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry. Discharged by order War Department July, 1865.
- Smith, Howell.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Isaiah, Washington.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. No further record.

- Smith, John H.**, Clay Banks. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. With Sixth N. Y. Artillery from Aug., 1864, to Jan., 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Smith, John N.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1865.
- Smith, Joseph W.**, Lyon. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Smith, Josephus**, Lyon. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Lyon, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Smith, Meredith C.**, Jonesville. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. On detached service at Washington, D. C. No further record.
- Smith, Nathan W.**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Smith, Norman**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged by writ of habeas corpus at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1862.
- Smith, Peter.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Smith, Philo N.**, Goodland. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned to regiment June 4, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Nov. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Smith, Roswell R.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted while on furlough, Dec. 12, 1862.
- Smith, Samuel.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Smith, Stephen**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.
- Smith, Thomas H.**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Smith, Wallace.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, March 16, 1865, at Ross, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.

- Smith, William E.**, Linden. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, William J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 18, 1863.
- Smith, William T.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Taken prisoner at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Died at Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 28, 1864. Buried at Salisbury, N. C.
- Smith, William W.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., May 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 842.
- Smith, Willis L.**, Highland. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Jonesville, Mich.
- Snell, Theodore W.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 13, 1863.
- Snover, Charles A.**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 14, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 22, 1865. Mustered May 20, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Snow, William P.**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged by reason of wounds received in action Dec. 1, 1864.
- Snowball, Henry**, Monroe. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Snyder, John A.**, Gilead. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Gilead, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9629.
- Snyder, William L.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Sept. 29, 1862.
- Sollner, or Sallner, John.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 4, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.

- Sorenson, William, Dalton.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 11, 1862.
- Sourman, Jefferson.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Honorably discharged at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.
- Southworth, John W., Adrian.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry as Hospital Steward, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Sowle, George H., Essex.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falmouth, Va., Aug. 14, 1863. Prisoner from Aug. 20, 1863, to Dec. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Sowle, Horace A., Essex.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1862. Died Nov. 30, 1902.
- Spade, Edward.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 14, 1865.
- Spaulding, Truman D.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 19, 1862.
- Spear, Burton H.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Moscow, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Spencer, Lucian H., Bruce.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Sperry, Homer G., Berlin.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Cloud's Mills, Va., June 13, 1865. Present residence, Berville, Mich.
- Spores, Theron J.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Sprague, Almerin, Milford.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Sprague, Almerine.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1862.
- Sprague, James, Dalton.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va.,

- June 11, 1864. Returned July, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Sprague, John.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Sprague, Robert J.** See Spray, Robert J.
- Spray, Albert J.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Ionia, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Spray, or Sprague, Robert J.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Stack, Joseph.** See Slack, Joseph.
- Stackhouse, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry. Died at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 12, 1865.
- Stafford, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevilian Station, Va., June 11, 1864, and confined at Andersonville, Ga. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Stanclift, Joseph,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 24, 1864.
- Starkey, Henry,** Detroit. Entered service in company H, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 34. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Resigned Nov. 2, 1863. Deceased.
- Starks, William H.,** Webster. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1862.
- Starkweather, Eugene K.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 18, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Stanton, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Died of disease at Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Steben, Henry C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 1, 1865.
- Stedg, John P.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. No further record.

- Stedg, Peter M.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, March 21, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 22, 1865. Died at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Stedman, Elliott, Howell.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 19, 1862, at Howell, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, July 3, 1865, as Sergeant, company C, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Steele, Samuel, White River.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Stegris, Solomon, Detroit.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 28, 1863.
- Stephens, Byron.** See Stevens, Byron.
- Steven, George, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Stevens, or Stephens, Byron.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1865, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, North Muskegon, Mich.
- Stevenson, Roloff S., or Ralph, or Randolph.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at White Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1864. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Stevenson, Walter, Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 4, 1864. Mustered April 3, 1864. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Commissioned Captain Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Stewart, Harrison C.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Killed by guerrillas near Trevillian Station, Va., June 8, 1864.
- Stewart, James L., Richmond.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Stewart, Oliver, Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1862. Died July 15, 1893.

- Stewart, Robert**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged Dec. 3, 1862.
- Stewart, William S.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Nov. 26, 1864. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Stewart, William V.**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9481.
- Stickney, Edward J.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 6, 1862.
- Stickney, Lewis**, Farmington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 19, 1862, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Oct. 5, 1862. Died Oct. 26, 1892. Buried at Milford, Mich.
- Stillwell, John B.**, Hanover. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Paroled Nov. 20, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 28, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Dayton, Ore.
- Stock, John**. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Hamtramck, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Stocking, George**. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Putnam, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 29, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Stoddard, William**, Frenchtown. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Released Feb. 28, 1865. Promoted Corporal May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Central Lake, Mich.
- Stone, Addison R.**, Almont. Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Assistant Surgeon, age 34. Commissioned Sept. 25, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Sept. 8, 1863.
- Stone, Sylvester A.**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 16, 1865.
- Stoner, or Stover, Frederick**. Drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Cottrellville, age 41. Assigned to company K, Fifth Cavalry. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at City Point, Va., July 6, 1864.
- Storms, Benjamin D.**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.

- Stover, Frederick.** See Stoner, Frederick.
- Straub, C. Adam,** Lansing. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 14, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10080.
- Stray, Lucius.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 24, 1866.
- Struble, George H.,** Charleston. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Galesburg, Mich.
- Struble, Lewis Y.,** Oxford. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1864, from Sixth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Metamora, Mich.
- Stuck, Albert,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Deserted at Frederick, Md., July 8, 1863.
- Stuck, Charles, Jr.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Promoted Musician Sept. 16, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 11, 1863.
- Studley, Hiram O.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, March 31, 1863, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 1, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. No further record.
- Stufflebeam, William H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 28, 1862.
- Sturgis, Hiram,** Riley. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., April 26, 1865, from company C, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Summerscales, Jesse.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Sumner, James,** Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Emmettsburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Died in Libby prison, Richmond, Va., Sept. 25, 1863.

- Sumner, James E.**, Pittsfield. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Sumner, Marquis D.**, Rose. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865. Died March 24, 1899.
- Sutherland, Jerman**, Almont. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Returned to regiment May 20, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Swan, Benjamin**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863. Paroled Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Swan, Peres P.**, Oxford. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1862.
- Sweat, Abner D.** See Swett, Abner D.
- Sweet, Charles W.**, Wright. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Released Jan., 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Sweet, Daniel F.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted near Fairfax Court House, Va., May 11, 1863.
- Swenson, Mathias**, Dalton. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Five Forks, Va., April 6, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Swett, or Sweat, Abner D.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1862.
- Sykes, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Putnam, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 29, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Taggart, Robert G.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Taylor, Andrew J.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 17, 1863. Deceased.

- Taylor, Charles**, Cheshire. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Hanover, Va., June 30, 1863. No further record.
- Taylor, David P.**, Ganges. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1863, from wounds received by accidental discharge of pistol. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Taylor, Dexter B.**, Gilead. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Gilead, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Taylor, George.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Moscow, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Taylor, Isaac A.**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Georgetown, Mich.
- Taylor, Oliver**, Pontiac. Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Chaplain. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner July 4, 1863. Resigned Oct. 9, 1863.
- Teachout, William F.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 8, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Teneyck, Andrew**, Bengal. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Tenney, Wayland**, Highland. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Died Sept. 21, 1864, of wounds received in battle.
- Terry, Benjamin H.**, Berlin. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged to date July 24, 1864.
- Thayer, Election.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., May 26, 1865. Deceased.
- Thayer, Eli**, Holly. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died Feb. 8, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Thayer, Leo**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Thirkittle, William**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 6, 1865.

- Thomas, James A., Mussey.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Capac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1862.
- Thomas, James L., Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. In hands of civil authorities Feb. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Thompson, Albert, Riley.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles, Algansee.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Thompson, Edward, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Undergoing sentence of General Court Martial Jan., 1865. No further record.
- Thompson, George W., Allegan.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Released Nov. 20, 1864. Returned to duty May 19, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Thompson, John E.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Rose, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to company K, Jan. 1, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Thompson, Marcus C., Gun Plains.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Gun Plains, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7797.
- Thompson, Stephen W., Rose.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner near Falmouth, Va., Aug. 23, 1863. Released Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Thorpe, George W., Flushing.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Thurber, Daniel D., Pontiac.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Honorably discharged on account of disability March 4, 1864. Present residence, New York, N. Y.
- Ticknor, Wheeler H., Clay Banks.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 13, 1865. Honorably discharged at Elmira, N. Y., July 13, 1865, as Corporal, company B, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Tierney, James.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at York, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 17, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Tift, Albert J.,** Alganssee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Tift, Horace N.,** Alganssee. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 2, 1864. Died Aug. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7009.
- Tillson, John H.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company L, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Todd, Andrew, Dalton.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Frying Pan, Va., June 4, 1863. Killed in action near Newton, Va., Nov. 12, 1864.
- Tolby, Wiley C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit Mich., Dec. 1, 1862.
- Tower, Franklin,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Townsend, George P.,** Marengo. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Marengo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 11, 1865.
- Townsend, George W.,** Greenbush. Entered service in company G, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 38. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company I, Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Honorably discharged for disability July 15, 1864.
- Townsend, Richard,** Richland. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 27, 1865.
- Townsend, Robert,** Macon. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted Nov. 6, 1862.
- Trainor, Barney,** Goodland. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1862.
- Trainor, Edward,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.

- Trainor, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Trainor, Michael**, Webster. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Nov. 26, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Feb. 15, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1865.
- Treadwell, Charles E.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Tripp, Lewis E.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at First Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Trowbridge, Luther S.**, Detroit. Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Major. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 16, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Commissioned Colonel July 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General U. S. Volunteers June 15, 1865. Brevet Major General, U. S. Volunteers, June 15, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1865. Present residence Detroit, Mich.
- Trollope, Robert.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Truckey, Charles.** Enlisted in unassigned, Fifth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 22, 1865. No further record.
- Tubbs, John A.**, Novi. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Tubbs, Ransom, Olive.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862 at Ottawa, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Tucker, Phineas J.**, Richfield. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 9, 1865.
- Tuller, Calvin H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Shepherdstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Turk, William L.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal May, 1863. Deserted at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 16, 1863.

- Tuttle, Joseph J.**, Commerce. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Va. Paroled Nov. 19, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 13, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Underhill, William M.**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Resigned Dec. 31, 1862.
- Upthegrove, John J.**, Blendon. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Deserted at Detroit Mich., Dec. 3, 1862.
- Usher, John.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, April 7, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 7, 1862. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Usher, John, Scio.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit Mich., Oct. 12, 1862.
- Vanberg, Charles,** Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned to regiment June 4, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Van Bree, Garrett,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Vanburger, Ephraim,** Romeo. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 26 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Paroled Dec. 6, 1864. Exchanged March 20, 1865. Was in prisons at Richmond, Va., Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, S. C. Honorably discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., June 8, 1865.
- Vanderburgh, Abram C.** Bay City. Entered service in company F, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Captain Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Honorably discharged on account of disability Nov. 10, 1863.
- Vanderkarr, Samuel K.**, Butler. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 15 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Van Dyne, Charles B.**, Novi. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., July 20, 1865, from company A, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Van Dyne, George L.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27,

1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Van Gelder, Orin.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Van Gelder, Winard O.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Vangiesen, George O.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Van Giesen, William L.,** Butler. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Butler, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 15, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Vangiesen, Colbert.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 12, 1865.
- Van Gieson, Lewis K.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Died in prison May 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga., Grave No. 1126.
- Van Horn, Abram.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Van Horn, John P.,** Brownstown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner near Berryville, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Van Houghton, John,** Salem. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Nov., 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Webberville, Mich.
- Vanhyning, Hiram,** Ovid. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Jan. 15, 1864.
- Vankuren, Joseph E.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 27, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for William H. Glenn, drafted. No further record.
- Vansickles, Lyman,** Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years age 28. Mustered Aug 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7595.

- Van Tassel, Milton**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action. In hospital at Detroit, Mich., at muster out of regiment. Present residence, Denton, Mich.
- Vicory, William L.**, Butler. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Butler, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 434.
- Vinton, Samuel**, Oxford. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Deserted Oct. 27, 1862.
- Voorheis, Daniel C.**, Bellville. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, April 14, 1865. Mustered April 14, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Voorheis, Dighton**, Romeo. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 4, 1862, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Honorably discharged at Campbell Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 10, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Vosburgh, Charles H.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Taken prisoner at White House Landing, Va., June 12, 1864. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 23, 1865.
- Vredenburgh, Albert H.**, Olive. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Vreeland, James**, Brownstown. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1862.
- Wagner, Michael**. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered April 4, 1865. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Wait, Lewis D.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 24, 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865, from company A, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Waitman, Charles**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Escaped from prison Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Montague, Mich.
- Wakeley, Thomas**. Enlisted in unassigned, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Whiteford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. No further record.

- Walker, Edward.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Walker, Herman.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Imlay, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Transferred to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Wallace, George, Detroit.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged by writ of habeas corpus at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1862.
- Wallace, Jerome W., or James W.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, April 7, 1865, at Exeter, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 7, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry. No further record.
- Wallace, Robert C., Detroit.** Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 24. Mustered May 1, 1861. Corporal June 13, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company L, Fifth Cavalry, at organization as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 18, 1863. Taken prisoner near Hawkhurst's Mills, Va., April 19, 1863. On Colonel Sawyer's staff Sept., 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Nov. 2, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Aide-de-Camp on Colonel Sawyer's staff Feb., 1864. Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier General Torbert from May to November, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company A, Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered Nov. 6, 1864. Aide-de-Camp at Cavalry headquarters Dec., 1864, and Jan., 1865. Discharged for promotion May 2, 1865. Commissioned Major April 14, 1865. Mustered May 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- Ward, Nodiah C., Farmington.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Charleston, S. C., Sept., 1864.
- Warner, Charles S., Berlin.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Warner, Edward A., Hanover.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Warner, George.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at York, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1865.
- Warner, James B., Davidson.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at U. S. Ford, Va., Oct. 14, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11096.

- Warner, John.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at York, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Transferred to company I, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Warner, Marshall, Dundee.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Dundee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Warner, Oliver M., Macon.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Killed by guerrillas at Berryville, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Warner, William, Davidson.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864.
- Warner, William O., York.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Milan, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1863. Died July 21, 1900. Buried in Moreville Cemetery, York Township, Mich.
- Warren, Henry F., Bengal.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1865.
- Warren, John.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Warren, Milan S., Middlebury.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 7, 1862. Killed in action at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863.
- Warren, William, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Washer, Louis, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1862.
- Washington, James, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865, from 48th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Washington, James H., Essex.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Essex, Mich., March 20, 1865.
- Wasson, Homer, Otsego.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Watkins, Colotion.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1865.

- Watkins, Jarius, Sherwood.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal July 15, 1863. Killed in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Watkins, Richard, Leonidas.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Frederick City, Md.
- Watkins, Vincent, Sherwood.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- Watkins, William H., Sherwood.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Leonidas, Mich.
- Watson, Theodore, White River.** Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 9, 1863. Paroled March, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1865. Present residence, Whitehall, Mich.
- Watson, William H. H.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C. July 31, 1863.
- Weaver, Martin, Essex.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.
- Weaver, Nicholas G., Allegan.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted Nov. 20, 1862.
- Webb, Egbert, Frenchtown.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Feb. 6, 1865. Promoted First Sergeant May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Webb, Rollin S., Frenchtown.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 14, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Webb, Russell J.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Webster, Carlos A., Maple Rapids.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.

- Webster, Frank P.**, Saline. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 31, 1862. Honorably discharged at Frederick, Md., May 20, 1865.
- Webster, James H.**, Genesee. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Feb. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 5, 1865.
- Webster, Miles D.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action Aug., 1863. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Webster, Robert M.**, Holly. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1864.
- Weeks, William C.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 22, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Released Aug. 18, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Wounded in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865. Honorably discharged July 20, 1865, on account of wounds received in action. Died Dec. 25, 1893. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Weldon, James.** See Welton, James.
- Weldon, Patrick.** Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, March 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 3, 1863. Missing in action at Emmetsburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Paroled. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Wells, Ebenezer K.**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., May 4, 1863. Buried in Harmony Burial Ground, Washington, D. C.
- Wells, Timothy.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Honorably discharged at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865.
- Wells, William.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Ingham, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1865.
- Wells, William H.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Honorably discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., March 17, 1865.
- Welton, or Weldon, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Welton, Zephaniah,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 30, 1862. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.

- Werner, Henry**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Wessel, William**, Bethel. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 22, 1862, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- West, David L.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Raisin, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Fisher's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865.
- Westmoreland, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Milford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Missing in action at Berryville, Va., Aug. 17, 1864. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged Aug., 1865.
- Weston, John**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1863.
- Wetherwax, Jeremiah**, Armada. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Saddler. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Wheaton, Edwin A., or Edward**, Bloomer. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Wheeler, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died at Frederick, Md., Nov. 17, 1864. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Frederick City, Md.
- Wheeler, Darius B.**, Casco. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Casco, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Monterey, July 4, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment Aug. 5, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 8, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Wheeler, George S.**, Green Oak. Entered service in company D, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 32. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Resigned March 27, 1863.
- Wheeler, Homer**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1862.
- Wheeler, Stephen C.**, Salem. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Wheeler, William M.**, Flint. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 3, 1862. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned to regiment March 13, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

- Whitcomb, Wilson W.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1863.
- White, Christ**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died March 3, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12723.
- White, George**, Quincy. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Killed by guerrillas at Berryville, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
- White, George S.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 25, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 3, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned Regimental Quartermaster March 5, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- White, Henry D.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- White, Henry M.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion May 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, April 14, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 3, 1865. Mustered out as Second Lieutenant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- White, John J.**, Lyons. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- White, Richard**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Undergoing sentence of General Court Martial at Washington, D. C., Jan., 1865. No further record.
- White, William**, Saugatuck. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Saugatuck, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, April 14, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- White, William W.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1862.

- White, William W.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out with forfeiture of all pay and allowances. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1865.
- Whitehead, Richard H.**, Waterford. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Whitfield, Carroll.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. No further record.
- Whitford, Charles.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company L, First Cavalry. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Whiting, Chauncy.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Whiting, Lewis.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for John Fredenburgh, drafted. No further record.
- Whiting, Marvin E.**, Green Oak. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Whiting, William W.**, York. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
- Whitlock, Dudley**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Died at Washington, D. C., April 15, 1865. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Whitmore, Jesse W.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1865.
- Whitney, Oliver A.**, Robinson. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 14, 1862, at Ottawa, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 11, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Wilbur, De Witt E.**, Royal Oak. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Royal Oak, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1862.
- Wilder, William H.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Buchanan, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Transferred to company M, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Wildman, Ira R.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred

to company H, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 13, 1866.

- Wilkinson, Orlando F.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Williams, Allen I.**, Bennington. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Honorably discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 16, 1865.
- Williams, Elliott.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 1, 1864. Honorably discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1865, on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Williams, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Williams, John W.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Richard Woolsey, drafted. No further record.
- Williams, Lyman**, Memphis. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Williams, Nelson**, Bennington. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Sick in hospital at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865. Died June 12, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 18.
- Williams, Thomas**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 30, 1862.
- Williams, William B.**, Allegan. Entered service in company I, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 36. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Resigned June 13, 1863. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Willis, Henry D.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Northville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Willman, Henry.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Willson, Elijah.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, May 3, 1864, at Riley, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 18, 1864. No further record.
- Wilman, John C.**, Big Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 16, 1865.

- Wilson, Amon**, Allendale. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Released March 16, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865. Died in 1896. Buried at Elmore, Mich.
- Wilson, David G.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Sept. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion April 4, 1865. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Fifth Cavalry, March 10, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry, June 13, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1866.
- Wilson, George**, Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 30, 1862.
- Wilson, George N.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Wilson, John.** A member of company C, Fifth Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Kelly's Ford, Va., Oct. 14, 1863.
- Wilson, John P.**, Pontiac. Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Surgeon, age 34. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged on account of disability Oct. 23, 1863.
- Winans, Seymour**, Green Oak. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Green Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal Aug., 1863. Died of disease at Warrenton Junction, Va., Aug. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Winas, Hiram**, Richmond. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Paroled May 10, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Winchester, Lorenzo D., or Alonzo.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, March 21, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered April 5, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry. No further record.
- Winks, Henry S.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Winn, Archey.** Enlisted in Fifth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Charles E. Servis, drafted. Honorably discharged at Campbell Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.
- Winslow, Wilson, or Nelson.** Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 22, 1864. Died of disease at Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Winsor, Mortimer.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 26, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 7, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865.

- Withington, Hiram A.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed by guerrillas at Berryville, Va., Aug. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Winchester, Va.
- Wixom, Grover B.**, Olive. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Washington D. C., March 26, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Wixsom, George**, Wakeshma. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Woelfel, or Oelfel, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Norton B. Mars or Morse. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Wolaver, Alonzo M.**, Lamont. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 14, 1865. Mustered out as Second Lieutenant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Wolcott, John**, Wyandotte. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Escaped Aug., 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Wounded in action and in hospital at Washington, D. C. Honorably discharged at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1865.
- Wolger, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined in Libby prison. Removed to Andersonville, Ga. Escaped over the lines at Dalton, Dec. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Wolverton, John S.**, Millington. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Died Aug. 27, 1864, while a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6996.
- Wonderly, Adam**, White River. Enlisted in company F, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at White River, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Died July 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3301.
- Wood, Edwin W.**, Southfield. Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Birmingham, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Died of wounds at Shepherdstown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.

- Wood, Ezra A., Bruce.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Died at Douglas Hospital, Feb. 27, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Wood, Fletcher, Dryden.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Died at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.
- Wood, Oscar C., Bruce.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Promoted Corporal April 12, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Feb. 26, 1865. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1865.
- Wodburn, William, Novi.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Novi, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner at James City, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Paroled March, 1865. Honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Woods, Leonard, Richmond.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Wright, Ethan A., Mt. Morris.** Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Mt. Morris, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Sept. 13, 1862.
- Wright, Francis M., Algansee.** Enlisted in company M, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Died of wounds at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1864.
- Wright, Hiram D., or Hosmer D.** Enlisted in company D, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Entered Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1864; leg amputated below the knee. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, June 20, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Wright, John, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Wright, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at White Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 8, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3269.
- Wyman, Clark, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., being a minor.
- Wyman, Newton, Armada.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Armada, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant May 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Ashland, Va., March 1, 1864. Confined in Libby prison.

Released at Aiken's Landing, Aug. 12, 1864. Honorably discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 7, 1865.

- Yates, Charles W.**, White Lake. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Missing at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 17, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 17, 1864. Released March 8, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Romeo, Mich.
- Yates, Henry J.** Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company L, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Yates, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Deserted Oct. 8, 1862.
- York, George.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Troy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1864. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- York, William.** Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Troy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Dec. 10, 1864. Honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1865.
- Youmans, Hiram.** Enlisted in company A, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Millington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., Feb., 1864. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 28, 1865.
- Young, Charles J.**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. Paroled Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 3, 1865.
- Young, George**, Essex. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Essex for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Corporal June, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. Honorably discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 19, 1865.
- Young, Peter**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit for 3 years age 28. Mustered Aug. 30 1862. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House Va., June 24, 1863.
- Younghans, Charles**, Mussey. Enlisted in company E, Fifth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 15, 1862, at Capac for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Nov. 7, 1862.
- Zoerman, Henry**, Fillmore. Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Died Dec. 22, 1902. Buried at Fillmore, Mich.

